













# THE EAST-INDIA REGISTER

## AND DIRECTORY,

~~For~~ 1837;

CONTAINING

COMPLETE LISTS OF THE COMPANY'S SERVANTS.

With their respective Appointments; with Indexes to  
same, and Lists of Casualties.

LIST OF THE EUROPEANS, MARINERS, &c

Not in the Service of the East-India Company.

REGULATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS RESPECTING THE  
APPOINTMENT OF WRITERS, CADETS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE CIVIL, MILITARY, AND MARINE  
FUNDS, CONNECTED WITH THE COMPANY'S SERVICE;

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS IN INDIA; AND

A LIST OF THE PROPRIETORS OF EAST-INDIA STOCK  
qualified to vote.

SECOND EDITION.

CORRECTED TO THE 22<sup>D</sup> MAY 1837.

Compiled, by Permission of the East-India Company,

FROM THE

OFFICIAL RETURNS RECEIVED AT THE  
EAST-INDIA HOUSE,

BY

F. CLARK,

*Of the Secretary's Office, East-India House.*

---

LONDON:

Printed by J. L. COX and SONS, Great Queen Street.

Sold by WM. H. ALLEN & Co., Leadenhall Street;  
WHITTAKER & Co., Ave-Maria Lane; and J. ANDERSON.  
Jun., 55, North Bridge St.



# CONTENTS,

*Alphabetically arranged under the several Presidencies, &c.*

	<i>Page</i>
Act of Parliament, Abstract of, prohibiting return to Service of Civil and Military Servants, after five Years' Absence from It. . . . .	xxxix
Agents, Company's, at Home and Abroad . . . . .	xv
—, East-India, &c. . . . .	xli
Assistant-Surgeons, Regulations, &c. on Appointment . . . .	xxix
Appointments, Resolutions of the Court of Directors to prevent the purchase of . . . . .	xxxi
By-Laws, Committee of . . . . .	xi
Cadets, Engineer, studying under Col: Pasley. . . . .	xxix
—, Cavalry and Infantry:—Regulations, &c. on Appointment, and as to rank . . . . .	xxv
Civil Servants, Regulations as to Absentee Allowances. . . .	xxxv
College, Civil: Council and Professors, with Regulations . . .	xv
—, Students at . . . . .	xxv
—, Report of Examination of Students at . . . .	—
—, Rank of Students leaving . . . . .	xx
Commissioners for Affairs of India:—Rt. Hon. Board of, and Establishment. . . . .	ix
Directors, Court and Committees of . . . . .	x, xi.
— Gentlemen out by rotation . . . . .	—
Fund, Lord Clive's . . . . .	xxviii
Home Establishment . . . . .	xiii
Indian Navy, Retiring and Furlough Regulations . . . . .	xxxvii
Officers, Military: Members of the Order of the Bath . . . .	xxxix
Retiring and Furlough Regulations . . . . .	xxxiii
Regulations as to charge of Recruits for India . . . . .	xxxvii
Table of Pay and Allowances . . . . .	vi
Outfitting Establishments, East-India. . . . .	xli
Recruiting and Depôt Establishments . . . . .	xv
Seminary, Military, Establishment, Regulations, &c . . . .	xxii
—, Cadets studying at . . . . .	xxvii

# CONTENTS.

Page

## BENGAL.

Agency Houses .....	152
Asiatic Society .....	151
Bank of Bengal .....	151
Births, Marriages, and Deaths .....	265
Casualties in the Company's Service .....	256
Civil Establishment:—Supreme Council and Secretaries .....	1
Senior Merchants, &c. ....	2
Boards, Judges, Collectors, &c. ....	19
Civil Servants, retired upon Annuities .....	214
Court of Requests .....	150
— Insolvent Debtors .....	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment .....	25
— Chaplains .....	—
European Inhabitants .....	155
— Civil Servants' Annuity, and Widows .....	187, 193
— Military and Orphan .....	199, 209
India:—Civil Establishment .....	222
— Military .....	228
Insurance Companies .....	158
Law Department:—Supreme Court, &c. ....	149
— Vice Admiralty Court .....	150
Marine Board .....	147
Medical Board .....	143
— Establishment:—Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, &c. ....	134
Military and Clothing Boards .....	148
— Establishment:—General and Personal Staff .....	26
Ge            and Field Officers .....	27
Cavalry Regiments and Cadets .....	34, 132
Infantry Regiments and Cadets .....	44, 133
Artillery and Cadets .....	150, 132
Engineers and Cadets .....	126, 127
Invalids .....	129, 131
Pensioners .....	130
Ordnance Department .....	128
Quarter-master General's do. ....	143
Barrack do. ( <i>Public Works</i> ) ....	130, 146
Adjutant General's do. ....	144
Auditor General's do. ....	—
Pay do. ....	—
Judge Advocate General's do. ....	145
Surveyor General's do. ....	—
Commissariat do. ....	129, 145
Mint Establishment .....	151
Native Courts, Residents at .....	28
Native Hospital .....	152
Officers, Military and Medical, retired .....	215
Pilot Establishment and Pilot Vessels .....	147, 148
Precedence and Comparative Rank of Officers in India .....	154
Stud Department .....	146
Table of Distances to some of the Stations .....	212
Veterinary Surgeons .....	142

# CONTENTS.

Page

## MADRAS.

Agency Houses.....	107
Bank of Madras .....	105
Births, Marriages, and Deaths .....	165
Casualties in the Company's Service .....	158
Civil Establishment: Council and Secretaries.....	1
Senior Merchants, &c.....	2
Boards, Judges, Collectors, &c.....	10
Civil Fund: Trustees.....	105
Civil Servants, retired upon Annuities .....	128
College of Fort St. George, Board for the, &c.....	105
Court of Requests .....	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment and Chaplains.....	13
European Inhabitants .....	108
Funds, Military .....	111
—, Medical .....	125
Index, Civil Establishment .....	135
—, Military do.....	138
Insurance Companies.....	107
Law Department: Supreme Court, Vice Admiralty Court, &c.....	104
Marine Board.....	103
Master Attendant's Department.....	103
Medical Board .....	99
Establishment, Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons, &c.....	93
Military and Clothing Boards .....	99
Establishment: General and Personal Staff .....	14
General and Field Officers .....	15
Cavalry Regiments and Cadets ....	20, 91
Infantry Regiments and Cadets ....	28, 92
Artillery and Cadets ...	82, 91
Engineers and Cadets .....	86, 87
Pensioners.....	87
Invalids .....	88
Ordnance Department .....	89
Quarter-Master General's do.....	90
Adjutant General's do.....	100
Judge Advocate General's do.....	101
Auditor General's do.....	—
Pay do.....	—
Commissariat do.....	102
Barrack Masters .....	—
Officers, Military and Medical, retired ....	129
Police Office.....	105
Table of Distances to some of the Stations .....	126
Veterinary Surgeons .....	98

# CONTENTS.

*Page*

## BOMBAY.

Agency Houses .....	64
Births, Marriages, and Deaths .....	111
Casualties in the Company's Service.....	106
Civil Establishment: Council and Secretaries .....	1
Senior Merchants.....	2
Judges, Collectors, &c.....	8
Civil Servants, retired on Annuities .....	86
Court of Petty Sessions.....	63
Insolvent Debtors .....	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment and Chaplains.....	10
European Inhabitants .....	65
Fund, Military .....	70
Index, Civil Establishment .....	91
—, Military do. ....	93
—, Indian Navy.....	104
Indian Navy .....	59
Justices of the Peace.....	64
Law Department :—Supreme Court, &c.....	63
Medical Board.....	56
Establishment, Surgeons and Assistant-Surgeons, &c. ....	52
Military Establishment: General and Personal Staff .....	11
General and Field Officers .....	12
Cavalry Regiments and Cadets ....	15, 51
Infantry Regiments and Cadets ....	18, —
Artillery and Cadets .....	46, —
Engineers and Cadets .....	49, —
Invalids .....	58
Clothing Board .....	56
Ordnance Department .....	56
Adjutant General's do. ....	56
Quarter-master General's do. ....	57
Auditor General's do.....	—
Pay do. ....	—
Barrack do.....	—
• Commissariat do. ....	—
Judge Advocate General's do. ....	58
Mint Establishment .....	10
Officers, Military and Medical, retired.....	87
Table of Distances to some of the principal Places in India....	85
Vessels in the Indian Navy ....	62
Veterinary Surgeons .....	55

## CONTENTS.

*Page*

### SINGAPORE, PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, AND MALACCA.

Agents .....	115
Civil Establishment, &c.....	114
Master Attendant's Department.....	115
Medical Establishment .....	115
Officers, Medical, retired.....	—
Recorder's Court.....	—

---

Monies, Weights and Measures of India .....	116
List of Proprietors of East-India Stock .....	117
Advertisements.	



TABLE of PAY and ALLOWANCES, in Sonaut, Madras, or Bombay Rupees (2s. 6d.) for a Month of 30 Days.

IN GARRISON OR CANTONMENT.										IN THE FIELD.			
Pay.	Gratuity.	Tent Allowance.	House Rent, if only in Receipt of Half Batta, and not provided with Quarters.	Horse Allowance.	Half Batta.	TOTAL.	Pay.	Gratuity.	Tent Allowance.	Horse Allowance.	Full Batta.	TOTAL.	
St.Rs.					a								
Colonel, not a general officer on the staff...	—	100	—	30 c	750	1180	a300	—	200 d30	—	a750	1280	
Lieutenant-Colonel...	—	75	100	30	300	745	240	—	150	30	600	1020	
Major...	—	60	80	30	225	575	180	—	120	30	450	780	
Captain...	36	37 8	50	—	90	333	120	36	75	—	180	411	
Lieutenant...	24	25	30	—	60	199	60	24	50	—	120	254	
Ensign...	12	25	25	—	45	155	48	12	50	—	90	200	
Surgeon, as captain...	—	—	—	—	—	333	80	—	—	—	—	411	
Assistant-surgeon, as lieutenant...	—	—	—	—	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	254	
European Artillery.													
Colonel of a battalion...	—	100	—	30 c	750	1180	300	—	200	30	750	1280	
Lieutenant-colonel...	—	75	100	30	300	745	240	—	150	30	600	1020	
Major...	—	60	80	30	225	575	180	—	120	30	450	780	
Captain...	36	37 8	50	—	90	353	140	36	75	—	180	431	
1st Lieutenant...	24	25	30	—	60	209	70	24	50	—	120	264	
2d Lieutenant...	12	25	25	—	45	167	60	12	50	—	90	212	
Surgeon and Assistant surgeon													

As in the European Infantry.  
Engineers, (the same as the Artillery.)

As in the European Infantry.  
Engineers, (the same as the Artillery.)

# *Native Cavalry*

Colonel .....	b 397	8 0	—	200	—	100	120	c 750	1467	8 0	b 397	8 0	—	200	120	750	1467	8 0
Lieutenant-colonel .....	b 278	4 0	—	150	—	100	120	300	948	4 0	b 278	4 0	—	150	120	600	1148	4 0
Major .....	b 232	13 4	—	120	—	80	120	225	777	13 4	b 232	13 4	—	120	120	450	922	13 4
Captain .....	b 179	6 4	36	75	50	50	90	90	521	6 4	b 179	6 4	36	75	90	180	560	6 4
Lieutenant .....	b 109	8 0	24	50	30	30	60	60	333	8 0	b 109	8 0	24	50	60	120	363	8 0
Cornet .....	b 97	5 4	12	50	25	25	60	45	289	5 4	b 97	5 4	12	50	60	90	309	5 4
Surgeon, as captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	520	6 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	560	6 4
Assistant-surgeon, as lieutenant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	8 0
Veterinary surgeon.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	—	24	50	48	122	341	0 0
<i>Native Infantry.</i>																		
Colonel, not a general officer on the staff ..	300	—	—	200	—	—	30	c 750	1280	—	300	—	—	200	30	750	1280	—
Lieutenant-colonel .....	240	—	—	150	—	100	30	300	820	—	240	—	—	150	30	600	1020	—
Major .....	180	—	—	120	—	80	30	225	635	—	180	—	—	120	30	450	780	—
Captain .....	120	36	75	—	50	50	—	90	371	120	120	36	75	75	—	180	411	—
Lieutenant .....	60	24	50	—	30	30	—	60	224	60	60	24	50	50	—	120	254	—
Ensign.....	48	12	50	—	25	25	—	45	180	48	48	12	50	50	—	90	200	—
Surgeon, as captain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411	—
Assistant-surgeon, as lieutenant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254	—

(a) Pay and Batta are per diem allowances.—(b) The same for any month.

(c) Colonels in Regimental Rank are allowed full Batta at any Station.

(d) Horse Allowance only granted to Field Officers of Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry, while in the actual performance of Regimental Duty. Officers of inferior rank, when actually commanding Corps of Infantry, will continue to draw Horse Allowance, as heretofore sanctioned.

N.B. Tent Allowance is not allowed to the Chief Engineer, or Adjutant of Engineers.



THE  
**EAST-INDIA REGISTER**  
 AND  
**DIRECTORY,**  
 FOR  
**1837.**

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

*The Right Honourable the Board of Commissioners  
 for the Affairs of India.*

The Right Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Bart., President.

The Lord President of the Council.

The Lord Privy Seal.

The First Lord of the Treasury      The Chancellor of the Ex-  
 The principal Secretaries of      chequer  
 State      Rt. Hon. John Sullivan

*Secretaries* { Robert Gordon, Esq., M.P.  
                       Robert Vernon Smith, Esq., M.P.

*Assistant Secretary and Senior Clerk in the Secret and Political  
 Department,* Wm. Cabell, Esq.

*Revenue Department,* Hugh Stark, Esq.

*Financial Department,* Wm. Leach, Esq.

*Public Department,* John Crockatt, Esq.

*Military Department,* Arthur Easton, Esq.

*Judicial Department,* Charles Ormerod, Esq.

*Assistant Clerks,* Chas. Hood Chicheley Plowden, Thos. Nelson

Waterfield, John Alfred Trimmer, Charles William Fletcher,

William Henry Deedes, Charles Richards, Esqrs.

*Junior Clerks,* Wm. Watkin Edward Wynne, Robert Corbett,

Hen. Lannoy Hunter, Price B. Williams,

Henry K. Jones, Thos. B. Lenon, Henry W. Beauclerk,

Cecil E. G. Lukin, C. Unwin, C. Bagot Phillimore, Esqrs.

The Hon. Henry Richard Graves, Thomas W. Leach, Esq.

*Solicitor,* Richard Groom, Esq.

*Private Secretary to the President,* Edward Hobhouse, Esq.

*Clerk of the Home Department,* Henry Jadis, Esq.

*Librarian and Keeper of the Papers,* Henry Robinson, Esq.

*Assistant,* Mr. John Moore.

*House-keeper,* Mrs. Silversides.

*Office-keeper,* John Dickinson.

*Messengers,* Thomas Scarman, George Perrott.

*Porter,* John Francis.

## Committees.

Years to serve.	Finance and Home.	Political and Military.	Revenue, Judi- cial, and Legislative.
2	CHAIRMAN.		
2	DEPUTY CHAIRMAN.		
4	FH		
4		PM	
2			RJL
1	FH		
1		PM	
1	FH		
1	FH		
1			RJL
1		PM	
3	FH		
3		PM	
4			RJL

THE HONOURABLE THE COURT OF DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

1837.

Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart. 21, *Upper Harley Street*.  
Major-Gen. Sir James Law Lushington, K.C.B. 13, *York St., Portman Sq.*  
William Astell, Esq. *Everton*.  
Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. 3, *Upper Wimpole Street*.  
William Wigram, Esq. 56, *Upper Harley Street*.  
Hon. Hugh Lindsay, 22, *Berkeley Square*.  
John Morris, Esq. 21, *Baker Street*.  
Sir Robert Campbell, Bart. 5, *Argyll Place, Argyll Street*.  
John Goldborough Ravenshaw, Esq. 9, *Lower Berkeley Street*.  
Josias du Pré Alexander, Esq. 7, *Grosvenor Square*.  
Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq. 49, *Portland Place*.  
John Loch, Esq. 18, *Upper Bedford Place, Russel Square*.  
Charles Mills, Esq. *Camelford House, Oxford Street*.  
John Masterman, Esq. *Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street*.

## LIST OF DIRECTORS OF THE

	FH	
3		PM
2		RJL
3	FH	
3		RJL
4	FH	
4		RJL
3		PM
2		PM
4		RJL

John Petty Muspratt, Esq. 9, *New Broad Street*.  
 Henry St. George Tucker, Esq. 3, *Upper Portland Place*.  
 George Lyall, Esq. 17, *Park Crescent*.  
 John Forbes, Esq. 15, *Harley Street*.  
 Henry Shank, Esq. 62, *Gloucester Place*.  
 Russell Ellice, Esq. 5, *Portman Square*.  
 Richard Jenkins, Esq. *Cavendish Square*.  
 John Cotton, Esq. 30, *Upper Harley Street*.  
 Patrick Vans Agnew, Esq. C.B. 32, *Lower Brook Street*.  
 William Butterworth Bayley, Esq. *Charles Street, Berkeley Square*.

The following Gentlemen went out by Rotation in April, 1837 ; viz.

Henry Alexander, Esq. 4, *Cumberland Terrace*.  
 William Stanley Clarke, Esq. *Elm Bank & Leatherhead*.  
 John Shepherd, Esq. 44, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square*.  
 John Thornhill, Esq. *Clarence Lawn*.  
 Francis Warden, Esq. 28, *Bryanstone Square*.  
 Sir William Young, Bart. 24, *Upper Wimpole Street*.

Committee of By-Laws, chosen the 22d June 1836.

Richard Twining, Esq., *Strand*.  
 Robert Williams, Esq. *Birchin Lane*.  
 Benjamin Barnard, Esq., *Cornhill*.  
 Sir Henry Strachey, Bart. *Mount Street, Grosvenor Square*.  
 John Carstairs, Esq. *Abchurch Lane*.  
 Sir James Shaw, Bart. *America Square*.  
 William Burnie, Esq. 124, *Bishopsgate Street Within*.  
 John Hodgson, Esq. 15, *Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Sq.*  
 Abraham W. Roberts, Esq. *Lombard Street*.  
 Sir John Woolmore, 15, *Bruton Street*.  
 William Gill Paxton, Esq. *Buckingham Street, Strand*.  
 Lewis Lloyd, Esq. *Grosvenor Square*.  
 Edward Goldsmid, Esq. 41, *Upper Harley Street*.  
 Colonel Blackburne, 4, *Upper Portland Place*.  
 Alexander Anand, Esq. *Sutton, Surrey*.  
 Clerk, E. Thornton, Esq.

## LIST OF THE DIRECTORS,

*With the Dates when first Elected.*

- William Astell, Esq.—29th January 1800, vice Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq. Deceased
- Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq.—General Election, 1807
- William Wigram, Esq.—10th May 1809, vice John Manship, Esq. Disqualified, re-elected General Election, 1815
- Hon. Hugh Lindsay.—General Election, 1814
- John Morris, Esq. . . . . Do do
- Sir Robert Campbell, Bart.—23d July 1817, vice Rich. Parry, Esq. Deceased
- John Goldsborough Ravenshaw, Esq.—14th July 1819, vice Samuel Davis, Esq. Deceased
- Josias Du Pre Alexander, Esq.—16th Aug. 1820, vice Sir D. Scott, Bart. Disqualified
- Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq.—11th Oct. 1820, vice Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. Deceased.
- John Loch, Esq.—General Election, 1821
- Charles Mills, Esq.—28 Aug. 1822, vice John Inglis, Esq. Deceased
- John Masterman, Esq.—26th November 1823, vice Charles Grant, Esq. Deceased
- John Petty Muspratt, Esq.—23d March 1824, vice Sir Thomas Reid, Bart. Deceased
- Henry St. George Tucker, Esq.—General Election, 1826
- Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart. (Chairman)—7th March 1827, vice Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. Disqualified
- Major Gen. Sir James Law Lushington, K.C.B., (Deputy Chairman)—25th July 1827, vice Edward Parry, Esq. Deceased.
- John Forbes, Esq.—6th April, 1830, vice Jas. Pattison, Esq. Disqualified.
- Hen. Shank, Esq.—7th April, 1830, vice Jno. Bobb, Esq. Disqualified.
- George Lyall, Esq.—General Election, 1830
- Russell Ellice, Esq.—23 Feb. 1831, vice S. Toone, Esq. disqualified
- Richard Jenkins, Esq.—27th June 1832, vice Chas. E. Prescott, Esq. Deceased
- John Cotton, Esq.—30th April 1833, vice Jas. Stuart, Esq. Deceased.
- Patrick Vans Agnew, Esq. C.B.—14th May 1833, vice John Baillie, Esq. Deceased
- William Butterworth Bayley, Esq.—23d July 1833, vice George Smith, Esq. Disqualified

---

*The following Gentlemen went out of the Direction by Rotation in April 1837, viz.*

- William Stanley Clarke, Esq.—9th March 1815, vice Chas. Mills, Esq. Disqualified
- John Thornhill, Esq.—25th Oct. 1815, vice Abraham Roberts, Esq. Disqualified
- Henry Alexander, Esq.—8th March 1826, vice John Hueston, Esq. Disqualified
- Sir William Young, Bart.—20 March 1829, vice Sir G. A. Robinson, Bart. Disqualified.
- John Shepherd, Esq.—17th June 1835, vice the Right Hon. C. Fergusson, Disqualified
- Francis Warden, Esq.—13th July 1836, vice George Raikes, Esq. Disqualified.

# HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

xiii

## SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—James Cosmo Melvill, Esq.

*Deputy Secretary*—John Docwra Dickinson, Esq.

*Minuting and Correspondence Branch.*

*Assistant*—Edw. Thornton, Esq.

*Clerks*—Jno. Chas. Mason, Henry Mills, W. H. Mayne, Edward F. Danvers, Marmaduke Horridge, Thomas Campbell.

*Clerk, Shipping Department*—R. Ritherdon.

*Clerk, Buying and Warehouses Department*—John Davison.

*Clerk of the College Department*—Wm. T. Hooper.

## Accounts Branch.

*Assistant*—William Keith, Esq.

*Clerks*—W. Collingwood, George Friend, Thomas Hennah, J. Ogilvie, Thos. H. Keith, Wm. T. Daviniere, H. Robinson, Edward Jenkins, Robert M. Hotson, George W. White, Duncan Campbell.

*Temporary Clerks*—Jas. Waghorn, R. Alexander.

*Clerk for Transfers of India Stock*—Vincent Rice.

## Pay Branch.

*Assistant*—J. R. Vincent, Esq.

*Clerks*—Jos. B. Wilks, Wm. Morgan, Sidney J. Smith, James Dunsmure.

*Temporary Clerks*—R. Blanckenhagen, Jas. Muzio.

## Audit Branch.

*Assistant*—Charles Ryle, Esq.

*Clerks*—Geo. Browne, Fred. Sandoz, William Banton, Willis H. Lowe, Chas. Saunderson, Clifford Craufurd.

*Temporary Clerk*—W. G. Lambert.

*Superintendent of the Extra Clerks*—Ebenezer Barnett.

*Assistant*—W. A. Franks.

## EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

*Examiner of Indian Correspondence*—Thos. L. Peacock, Esq.

*Assistant Examiner*—David Hill, Esq.

*Assistant*—J. Stuart Mill, Esq. ✓

*Clerks Correspondence Department*—Octavius Greene, Horace Grant, Fran. Wm. Prideaux, Esqrs.

*Senior Clerks*—Joseph Maitland, Thomas Rundall, Thomas R. Andrews.

*Clerks*—John D. Close, Stoddart Drysdale, Macvey Napier, Edmund D. Bourdillon, James F. Shillito, Jas. Pattison Thom, Wm. Thos. Thornton, Arthur Scott.

*Superintendent of the Extra Clerks*—Richard Grasswell.

*Book-office, Registrar*—Christopher Waud.

## MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—Philip Melvill, Esq.

*Assistant*—James B. Yzarn, Esq.

*Clerks*—William Eade, Geo. Appleton, Robt. E. Smith, Chas. T. P. Metcalf, Wm. Archer Shee, Thomas R. Clarke, Geo. E. Cochrane.

*Clerk for Passing Cadets and Assistant Surgeons*—Thomas Robert Clarke.

*Inspector of Military Stores*—Lt. Col. John G. Bonner.

*Clerk*—Lewis Humbert.

*Clerk to the Finance and Home Committee*—J. D. Dickinson, Esq.

*Clerk to the Political and Military Committee*—James B. Yzarn, Esq.

*Clerk to the Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative Committee*—David Hill, Esq.



*Acting Tea Warehouse Keeper*—*Private Trade Warehouse-Keeper*  
H. Seally, Esq. —Wm. Johnson, Esq.

*Clerks*—G. Wheeler, H. A. Burge, *Clerks*—Frederick Samuel Danvers, Charles J. Rumfitt.  
T. W. Horn, Geo. Brownell.

*Bengal & Coast Warehouse Keeper*  
—Henry Johnson, Esq. *Pepper and Saltpetre Warehouse,*  
*Chief Clerk*—P. Cameron

*Clerks*—M. Greenaway, John Souter Rixon. *Clerk*—J. Burn.

Horace H. Wilson, Esq., M.A., F.R.S., *Sanscrit professor, Oxford, librarian.*

Thomas Horsfield, Esq., M.D. F.R.S., *keeper of the museum.*

John Walker, Esq., *geographer.*

Dr. J. R. Hume, *examining physician, 9, Curzon-street.*

Dr. Lewis Leese and James Hume Spry, Esq. *surgeons to the warehouse department.*

Mr. Samuel Proctor, *inspector surgeon for invalid seamen and soldiers.*

William Sewell, Esq., *examiner of veterinary medicines and instruments for India.*

Thomas Lynn, Esq. *astronomical examiner.*

Rev. Henry Higginson, A.M. *chaplain of Poplar hospital.*

Mr. Francis Beale, *surgeon of do.*

Mr. Serjeant Spankie, *standing counsel.*

Edward Lawford, Esq. *solicitor.*

William Wilkins, Esq. A.M. and R.A. *surveyor.*

George Harrison, *clerk of the Works.*

Peter Cropper, *head door-keeper.*

John Saunders, Jas. Tudor, Augustine Rayment, Henry John Croasdel, and James Cummins, *under door-keepers*

The Corps of Royal East-India Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Astell, was disembodied on the 25th March 1834. His Majesty was graciously pleased, as a mark of his royal approbation, to allow the officers to retain the rank and honours belonging to their respective commissions.

DEPÔT.

<i>Commandant</i> .....	<i>Lt. Colonel Edward Hay</i>	<i>Chatham.</i>
<i>Adm Com. and Qr.Mast.</i>	<i>Major H. E. Somerville</i>	<i>Do.</i>
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	<i>Capt. Henry Brown</i>	<i>Do.</i>
<i>Paymaster</i> .....	<i>Capt. Wm Elsey</i>	<i>Do.</i>
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	<i>W. A. Davies, M.D.</i>	<i>Do.</i>

RECRUITING OFFICERS.

<i>Major</i> .....	<i>Richard Axford</i>	<i>Liverpool.</i>
<i>Captains</i> ..	<i>Jas. Murray, 28, Soho Square</i>	<i>London.</i>
	<i>Richard George Grange</i>	<i>Dublin.</i>
	<i>Thomas Otho Trivers</i>	<i>Cork.</i>

AGENTS.

AT HOME.

<i>Bristol</i> .....	<i>Mr. Robert Bruce</i>
<i>Cork</i> .....	<i>Mr. Daniel Callagan, jun.</i>
<i>Dartmouth</i> .....	<i>Mr. Thomas Newman</i>
<i>Deal</i> .....	<i>Messrs. John and Edward Iggulden</i>
<i>Falmouth</i> .....	<i>Mr. John Carne</i>
<i>Glasgow</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Eccles, and Co.</i>
<i>Gravesend</i> .....	<i>Mr. Thomas Elkin</i>
<i>Limerick</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Thomas Westrop and Son</i>
<i>Liverpool</i> .....	<i>Mr. Robert Benson</i>
<i>Margate</i> .....	<i>Mr. William Cobb</i>
<i>Plymouth</i> .....	<i>Mr. Peter Birdwood</i>
<i>Portsmouth</i> ..	<i>Mr. John Lindegren</i>
<i>Torbay</i> .....	<i>Messrs. John and Samuel Calley</i>
<i>Weymouth</i> .....	<i>Mr. Robert Penny</i>

ABROAD.

<i>Anjeer (Java)</i> .....	<i>J. Colville, Esq.</i>
<i>Cairo</i> .....	<i>Colonel Campbell (H. M. S.)</i>
<i>Canada</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Forsyth, Richardson and Co.</i>
<i>Cape</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Dickson, Burnies, and Co.</i>
<i>China</i> .....	<i>acting 1st, J. H. Astell, Esq.</i>
	<i>ditto 2d, H. M. Clarke, Esq.</i>
	<i>ditto 3d, and Secretary, J.B. Thornhill, Esq.</i>
<i>Constantinople</i> .....	<i>John Cartwright, Esq.</i>
<i>Corfu</i> .....	<i>Charles Schomberg Thomas, Esq.</i>
<i>Genoa</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Grant, Balfour, and Saunders</i>
<i>Gibraltar</i> ..	<i>William Sherwill, Esq.</i>
<i>Halifax</i> .....	<i>Messrs. S. Cunard and Co.</i>
<i>Isle of France</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Hay &amp; Co.</i>
<i>Leghorn</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Routh and Gariand</i>
<i>Madeira</i> .....	<i>Henry Veitch, Esq.</i>
<i>Malta</i> .....	<i>James Calvert, Esq.</i>
<i>Mauritius</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Hay and Co.</i>
<i>Syria</i> .....	<i>J. W. Farren, Esq.</i>
<i>Trieste</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Lang, Freeland, and Co.</i>
<i>Venice</i> .....	<i>Messrs. Holme and Co.</i>
<i>Vienna</i> .....	<i>Messrs. J. G. Schuller and Co.</i>

## EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, *Visitor*.

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Joseph H. Batten, D.D. F.R.S. *Principal*.

Professors	{	Rev. Charles W. Le Bas, A.M. ( <i>Dean</i> ) <i>Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.</i>
		Rev. James Amiraux Jeremie, A.M. <i>Classical and General Literature.</i>
		Rev. Richard Jones, A.M. <i>Hist. and Pol. Economy.</i>
		William Empson, Esq. M.A. F.R.S.L. <i>General Policy and the Laws of England.</i>
		(Registrar) <i>Hindû Literature and History of Asia.</i>

Rev. Fred. Smith, A.M. *assistant Mathematical Professor.*

H. H. Wilson, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. *Visitor in the Oriental Department.*

Edward Vernon Schallch, Esq.	} <i>Assistant Oriental Professors.</i>
Mirza Ibrahim,	
Mr. Francis Johnson, <i>Assistant in Oriental Depart.</i>	

## NOMINATION OF STUDENTS.

### *Regulations and Preparatory Instructions.*

No Candidate for the College can be nominated thereto, until he has completed the sixteenth year of his age. And no person who has been dismissed from the Army or Navy, or expelled from any place of education, will be nominated to the College.

The parents or guardian of every candidate for the college will be required to address the following letter to the nominating Director:—

Sir:—I beg to assure you, on my honour, that my ———, to whom you have been so good as to give a nomination to the college, has not been dismissed from the Army or the Navy, and that he never has been expelled from any place of education. I have the honour to be, &c.

Candidates for the college must produce the undermentioned documents, previously to their being nominated as students.

An extract from the parish register of their birth or baptism, properly signed by the minister, churchwarden, or elders; and, in addition thereto,

# EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.

xvii

A certificate, agreeably to the following form, signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation.

*I do hereby certify that the foregoing extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of —, in the county of —, contains the date of the birth of my —, who is the bearer of this, and presented for a nomination as a student at the East-India College, by —, Esq.; and I do further declare, that I received the said presentation for my — gratuitously, and that no money or other valuable consideration has been or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same, and that I will not pay or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my —, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said presentation for my —, from the director above-mentioned.*

*Witness my hand, this — day of —, in the year of our Lord —*

In the event of no parish register existing or to be found, an affidavit of such circumstance is to be made before a magistrate to the following effect, viz.

*I, —, presented as a student for the East-India College by —, do make oath and swear, that I have caused search to be made for a parish register whereby to ascertain my age, but am unable to produce the same, there being none to be found; and, further, I make oath and swear, that from the information of my parents (and other relations), which information I verily believe to be true, that I was born in the parish of —, in the county of —, on —, in the year —, and that I am not at this time under the age of sixteen, or above*

*years.*

*Sworn before me, this — }  
day of — }*

*Witness my hand, this — day of —,  
in the year of our Lord —.*

The parent, guardian, or near relation, must then add his certificate as to the truth of the affidavit, which must be similar to that ordered to be annexed to the extract from the parish register.

The above-mentioned certificate (and affidavit, in cases where an affidavit shall be required) are to be annexed to the petition to be written by the candidate, and they are to sign a declaration thereon, that they have read these printed instructions. The same declaration is to be signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation of the candidates respectively.

Candidates are to produce certificates from the person under whom they have received their education, stating the nature of that education, and the proficiency they have made therein; and also certifying as to their mental ability, conduct, disposition, and character, to comprise a period of not less than *two years* immediately preceding the time of presentation.

Candidates will be interrogated in an open Committee as to their character, connexions, and qualifications, conformably to the General Court's resolution of the 6th July 1809. The nature of this interrogation may be known on application to the Clerk of the College department.

A student publicly expelled the college will not be admitted into the Company's civil or military service in India, or into the Company's Military Seminary.

No person can be appointed a Writer in the Company's Service whose age is less than eighteen or more than twenty-two years, nor until he shall have resided two terms at least, in the college, and shall have obtained a certificate signed by the Principal in

behalf of the College Council, of his having conformed himself to the statutes and regulations of the College.

On a student's appointment to be a Writer, a legal instrument is to be entered into by some one person (to be approved by the Court of Directors) binding himself to pay the sum of £3000, as liquidated damages, to the Company, for breach of a covenant to be entered into that the student's nomination hath not been in any way bought, or sold, or exchanged for any thing convertible into pecuniary benefit.

The rank of students leaving the college is determined by the certificate of the College Council, which is granted with reference to the industry, proficiency, and general good behaviour of the students.

Such rank to take effect only in the event of the student's proceeding to India within six months after they are so ranked.

### TERMS OF ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS.

One hundred guineas per annum, for each student; a moiety whereof to be paid at the commencement of each term, there being two in the year, besides the expense of books and stationery.

Students to provide themselves with a table-spoon, tea-spoon, knife and fork, half a dozen towels, tea equipage, and a looking-glass: also with not less than two pair of sheets, two pillow-cases, and two breakfast cloths.

The Candidates will be examined in the classics and arithmetic, and if they be not found to possess a competent knowledge of at least two of the Latin classics, the easier parts of the Greek Testament, and the principles of grammar, as well as the common rules of arithmetic, together with vulgar and decimal fractions, they will be remanded until the commencement of the next term.

Ten guineas to be paid on leaving College by each student, for the use of the philosophical apparatus and library.

### COLLEGE TERMS.

1st commences 19th January and ends 31st May	} in each Year.
2d ditto 27th July and ends 6th December	

The days for receiving petitions at the East-India House from Candidates for admission into the College, are the two Wednesdays immediately preceding the 19th January and 27th July in each year.

**N.B.** *The Students are to provide themselves with proper Academical Habits.*

## STUDENTS AT THE COLLEGE.

---

First Term, 1837

---

## Fourth Term.

1. H. J. Turquand .. Bombay | 2. F. L. Beaufort .... Bengal

## Third Term.

- |                        |        |                          |        |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| 3. W. Muir .....       | Bengal | 8. A. H. Cocks.....      | Bengal |
| 4. G. C. Barnes .....  | do     | 9. A. Raikes .....       | do     |
| 5. C. B. Thornhill ... | do     | 10. F. J. Alexander ..   | do     |
| 6. C. T. Arbuthnot ..  | Madras | 11. W. E. Cochrane ..    | Madras |
| 7. E. C. Heywood....   | do     | 12. W. M. G. Machonochie | Bengal |

## Second Term.

- |                         |        |                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| 13. W. Strachey .....   | Madras | 17. R. J. Sullivan....  | Madras |
| 14. E. T. Trevor .....  | Bengal | 18. J. R. Barnes .....  | do     |
| 15. G. S. Forbes .....  | Madras | 19. E. G. R. Fane ..... | do     |
| 16. F. Lushington ..... | do     |                         |        |

## First Term.

- |                        |        |                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| 20. A. Hamilton .....  | Madras | 24. C. Forbes .....    | Bombay |
| 21. J. Christie .....  | Bengal | 25. A. Hathaway ....   | Madras |
| 22. B. H. Cooper ..... | do     | 26. E. F. Lautour .... | Bengal |
| 23. S. Babington ..... | Bombay | 27. V. H. Levinge .... | Madras |

---

*Report of the Result of the General Examination of  
the Students at Haileybury College, at the close of the  
Second Term, 1836.*

*List of the Students leaving College who obtained Medals,  
Prizes, and other honourable Distinctions at the Public Exa-  
mination, December 1836.*

*Students in the Fourth Term.*

William Edwards, medal in classics, medal in history, medal  
in law.

Arthur St. John Richardson, prize in Persian, second essay  
prize, and highly distinguished in other departments.

Edward Michael Wylly, passed with great credit.

*Student in the Third Term.*

George Pakcuham Mouckton, medal in mathematics.

*Students in the Second Term.*

Alexander Ross, medal in Persian, prize in mathematics, prize in political economy, prize in Hindustani, prize in Arabic, and passed with great credit in other departments.

Arthur Austin Roberts, prize in Sanscrit, and highly distinguished in other departments.

William Cotton Oswell, prize in classics, and highly distinguished in other departments.

Alex. M. Sutherland, Dawson Mayne, George Edmonstone, William Wynyard, Henry Vansittart, and Richard C. Raikes, were highly distinguished.

Dawson Mayne deserves to be honourably noticed for his essay.

*Prizes and other honourable Distinctions of Students remaining in College.**Students in the Third Term.*

William J. Turquand, prize in classics, prize in mathematics, prize in political economy, prize in law, and prize in Persian.

Francis L. Beaufort deserves honourable notice for his essay.

*Students in the Second Term.*

William Muir, prize in law, prize in Bengali, second essay prize, and highly distinguished in other departments.

George Carnac Barnes, essay prize, and passed with great credit in other departments.

Cudbert Bensley Thornhill was highly distinguished.

Coutts T. Arbuthnot and Edmund C. Heywood passed with great credit.

*Students in the First Term.*

William Strachey, prize in classics, prize in mathematics, prize in law, prize in Sanscrit, prize in Persian, prize in Arabic, Theme prize, prize for Persian writing, and prize for Devanagari writing.

Edward Taylor Trevor, prize in Hindustani, and passed with great credit in other departments.

Gordon Sullivan Forbes was highly distinguished.

*Rank of Students leaving College, Second Term, 1836, as settled  
by the College Council.*

## BENGAL.—1st Class.

1. William Edwards
2. Alexander Ross.

## 2d Class.

3. Edward M. Wylby.
4. George Edmonstone
5. Henry Vausittart.
6. Richard C. Raikes.
7. William Wynyard.
- (No Third Class.)

## MADRAS.—1st Class.

1. Arthur A. Roberts.
2. William C. Os well.
3. Dawson Mayne.

## 2d Class.

4. Geo. P. Mouckton.
5. Alex. M. Sutherland.
6. Anthony Whittingham.

## 3d Class.

7. Robert Rolland Cotton.

## BOMBAY.—1st Class.

1. Arthur St. John Richardson.

\* Mem. Mr. A. A. Roberts has since been transferred to Bengal and ranked next below Mr. Ross in the First Class



# MILITARY SEMINARY.

PUBLIC EXAMINER AND INSPECTOR.

Major Gen. Sir Alex. Dickson, K.C.B., K.C.H., Royal Artillery.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Colonel Sir Ephraim G. Stannus, Knt. C.B., Bombay N. I.

<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Thomas Bisset, A.M.
<i>Staff Captain</i> .....	Capt. T. Ritherdon, late Bombay Artillery.
<i>Orderly Officers</i> .....	{ Lieut. R. C. Moore, Madras Artillery. —G. Broadfoot, Madras N

PUBLIC EXAMINER ORIENTAL DEPARTMENT.  
Horace H. Wilson, M.A. F.R.S. Sanscrit Professor, Oxford.

PROFESSORS AND MASTERS.

<i>Mathematics and Classics.</i> . . . .	{ Rev. Jonathan Cape, A.M. Alexander Anderson, L.L.D. Samuel Parlour. Rev. T. Bisset, A.M. (Chaplain) John B. Rudduck
<i>Fortification</i> . . . . .	{ Capt. Hector Straith. Lient. T. Cook, R.N.
<i>Military Drawing.</i> . . . . .	Edw. B. Metcalf.
<i>Military Surveying</i> . . . . .	Major Basil Jackson.
<i>Landscape Drawing</i> . . . . .	{ T. H. Fielding. J. C. Schetky
<i>Oriental Languages</i> . . . . .	{ Richard Haughton. Charles Bowles.
<i>Chemistry and Geology.</i> . . . .	J. F. Daniel, F.R.S.
<i>French</i> . . . . .	Marin de la Voye.
<i>Sword Exercises</i> . . . . .	H. Angelo, Jun.

---

*Purveyor and Storekeeper*, R. M. Leeds.

*(By a Resolution of the Court of Directors of the 16th January 1828, all Cadets at the Military Seminary, and all subsequent nominations thereto, are deemed for general Service until brought forward for public examination.)*

## TERMS OF ADMISSION

### *Conditions and Qualifications for a Candidate.*

1. No candidate can be admitted under the age of fourteen, or above the age of eighteen, years.

2. Every candidate must produce a certificate of his birth taken from the parish register, and signed by the minister, and countersigned by the churchwardens; or, if born in Scotland, by the session's clerk and two elders, accompanied by a declaration from his father, mother, or nearest of kin, the forms of which may be had at the office of the Secretary in the Military Department. In the event of there being no register of his birth or baptism, the candidate will be furnished with the form of a declaration to be taken by him previously to his being appointed.

3. No candidate will be admitted without a certificate that he has had the small-pox, or has been vaccinated; nor without a certificate, in the prescribed form, to be given by two practising surgeons, that he has no mental or bodily defect whatever to disqualify him for military service.

4. Every candidate must produce a certificate of good conduct from the master under whom he has last studied.

5. Every candidate must deliver the names and addresses of two persons residing in London, or its vicinity, who engage to receive him if he shall be dismissed from the seminary, or removed from sickness or any other cause.

6. It is an indispensable qualification that the candidate write a good legible hand. He will be required to write down a sentence from dictation by the head master; and if he should be found deficient in his handwriting, or in his orthography, his reception into the institution will be deferred for such length of time as the head master shall report to be necessary.

7. No candidate will be admitted who cannot read and construe Cæsar's Commentaries, and who is not expert in vulgar and decimal fractions.

8. Every cadet upon his admission is considered a *Probationary* pupil for the first six months; at the end of which period the public examiner will be required to report to the military committee, on the probability of the cadet being able to pass for the artillery or infantry in the required period of four Terms. Should this appear improbable, either from want of talent or diligence, the cadet will then be returned to his friends,

**PAYMENTS, &c.**—1. The parents or guardians of the gentleman cadet are required to pay £50 per term towards defraying the expense of his board, lodging, and education; also an entrance subscription of £2. 2s. to the public library; which payments include every charge except for uniform clothes, books, and pocket-money, as hereafter specified.

2. Such articles of uniform dress\* as may be considered by the military committee to be necessary shall be provided at the cost of the cadet. The amount of pocket-money issued to him at the rates† fixed by the rules of the seminary is also to be defrayed by his parents or guardians.

3. The following class-books will be provided at the public expense, the mutilation or destruction of which to be chargeable to the Cadets, viz.

Hindustani Dictionary,		Idman's Nautical Astronomy,
Latin do.	[metry,	Do. Nautical Tables.
Woodhouse's Spherical Trigonometry,		

4. The Cadets will, on their first joining Addiscombe, be supplied with the following books, the cost of which will be charged to their parents or guardians, viz.

Hutton's Mathematics,	[tion,	French Grammar,
Strath's Treatise on Fortification,		Do. Dictionary,
Hindustani Grammar,		De la Voye's French Instructions,
First Vol. Hindu Selections,		Cæsar's Commentaries.
Fielding's Perspective,		

Any books not included in the above enumeration, or which may be hereafter required at the seminary, to be paid for by the cadets.

5. A cadet entering in a term, at whatever part of it, must pay the regulated sum for the whole term in which he enters, which will count as one of the four terms of his residence; and no return of any portion of the advance will be made in the event of a cadet's quitting the seminary.

6. Previous to the cadet's admission, his parents or guardians shall furnish him with the following articles, viz.

Twelve shirts (including three night-shirts), eight pairs of cotton stockings, six pairs of worsted ditto, six towels, six night-caps, eight pocket-handkerchiefs, one pair of white trowsers (to be repaired, or if necessary, to be renewed by the parents or guardians at the vacation); two combs and a brush, a tooth brush, a Bible and Prayer-book, a case of mathematical instruments of an approved pattern, to be seen at the shop of Mr. Gilbert, Optician, 148, Leadenhall street, or at Mr. Jones's, 62, Charing-Cross.

*Viz.* Jackets, waistcoats, stocks, foraging caps, trowsers, shoes, gloves, together with a proportionate share of the expense of any other periodical supplies, and the repairs of the same. The average cost is £6. 6s. per term.

† *Viz.* 2s. 6d. a week, with 1s. additional to censors, and 2s. 6d. additional to corporals.

7. The payment of the fixed charges for each term is to be made in advance; and the payment for clothes, pocket-money, and books for the preceding term is to be made previous to the cadet's return to the seminary.

**PROHIBITION.**—The cadet must not join the seminary with a greater sum in his possession than one guinea, and a farther supply from any of his relations during the term may subject him to dismission from the seminary.

**VACATIONS.**—Midsummer commences about the middle of June, ends 31st July.

Christmas commences about the middle of December, ends 31st January.

At the close of every vacation, the cadet must apply at the Cadet Department, Military Secretary's Office, East-India House, for an order for his re-admission, and all sums then due to the Company must be paid up. This order will express that he is only to be re-admitted upon his returning with the same number of books and instruments which he took home with him, that his linen is put into proper repair, and that he is in a fit state of health to renew his studies.

No cadet can be allowed to remain at the seminary more than four terms without the special permission of the Court, and then only upon certain prescribed conditions.

### *Notice to Parents and Guardians.*

The friends of every cadet are hereby informed, that provision being made for furnishing him with every requisite, he cannot really want a supply of money to be placed at his disposal while at the seminary; and if they do notwithstanding think proper to furnish him with money, they put it in his power to commit irregularities, which must always retard his studies, and may eventually lead to his removal from the institution.

The parents and friends are further particularly desired not to attend to any application from the cadet for money, under the pretence of his having incurred any debts at Croydon, or elsewhere, or for the purpose of subscribing to public charities, or any other pretence whatever.

It having become known that cadets have been in the habit of writing to their friends for money, under the pretence that there were so many stoppages from their weekly allowance that they had scarcely any money left, the Committee have ascertained that these stoppages have arisen, not only from wilful and wanton destruction of public property, but in a considerable degree from the postage of letters, and the carriage of parcels addressed to the cadets. It has in consequence been ordered, that no letter or parcel shall be admitted into the seminary unless the postage or carriage of such letter or parcel shall have been previously fully paid for by the person sending the same. It has also been ordered that every parcel shall be opened in the

presence of one of the orderly officers and the cadet to whom it is sent; that should it contain wine, or any thing prohibited by the regulations, the parcel, upon the first offence, will be returned to the person sending the same; and that upon the second offence, the cadet will be ordered home, and will not be re-admitted until a written apology has been sent to the Committee by the person who has committed a breach of this regulation.

*Extract from the Standing Regulations of the Seminary, Sec. 1. Clause 1.*

"No professor, master, or other person in the institution, shall receive from the cadet, or the parents or friends of any cadet, any pecuniary present or consideration, on any pretence whatever."

*Extract Resolution of Court of 12th March 1823, and Military Letter to Bengal, dated 30th August 1826.*

"That all persons nominated in future as cadets, be required, as a condition to their appointment, to subscribe to the military funds of their respective presidencies."

### *Gentlemen Cadets studying at the Seminary.*

Alex. D. Turnbull  
 Alfred G. Goodwyn  
 Henry Lewis  
 Robert Christie  
 Randolph C. Buckle  
 Rd. W. H. Fanshawe  
 Wm. Mayne  
 Orfeur Cavenagh  
 Thomas Cole  
 Athill Turner  
 Francis W. Sellon  
 James Pattullo  
 Douglas Hamilton  
 Deane C. Sute  
 Arthur Carrington  
 Jno. C. Lamb  
 Charles Kensington  
 Cecil P. Trower  
 Wm. E. Wilkinson  
 Montague Cholmeley  
 Wm. G. C. Hughes  
 Hy. J. W. Carter  
 James Bedford  
 Richard J. Farte  
 Edmd. P. St. Aubyn  
 Wm. H. Stone  
 Wm. H. Williams

Christopher J. Symons  
 Malcolm M. McDonald  
 John R. Becher  
 Arnold B. Kemball  
 John S. Alexander  
 Henry P. de Teister  
 Thoma. G. McD. nell  
 Robert R. B. nce  
 Evan M. Loveday  
 Henry Menares  
 Edward W. Salisbury  
 Wm. A. Anderson  
 Charles R. Mahng  
 Walter W. D. Voyle  
 David J. Money  
 James K. Forbes  
 Wm. Baillie  
 John A. H. Gorges  
 Thomas P. Sparks  
 John C. Fitzmaurice  
 John S. Paon  
 Peter L. Brooke  
 George O. Jacob  
 William E. Macleod  
 Samuel Thicker  
 Wm. F. N. Wallace  
 Wm. S. Ferris

*Francis G. Crossman*  
*Robert Campbell*  
*Walter Selby*  
*Charles M. Sneyd*  
*Henry L. Evans*  
*Edward C. Fanning*  
*Donald Macleod*  
*James F. Fotheringham*  
*Charles P. Molony*  
*John Lambert*  
*Edward J. Boileau*  
*Robert Reynolds*  
*John Bagot*  
*George K. Newbery*  
*Dillon G. Pollard*  
*Humphrey T. Repton*  
*Alexander R. Fraser*  
*Edw. D. Vaurenen*  
*Thomas Kiernan*  
*Henry O. Mayne*  
*Charles S. J. Terrot*  
*Francis Tower*  
*James M. Lockett*  
*Charles T. Trower*  
*Edw. N. Dickenson*  
*James Rose*  
*Donald Cameron*  
*Charles Newton*  
*William Campbell*  
*John H. J. Grant*  
*George Poulett*  
*Alex. M. Armstrong*  
*Geo. T. S. Carruthers*  
*John W. Fraser*  
*Alex. Christie*  
*Chas. V. Cox*  
*Craven H. Dickens*  
*Henry Hammond*  
*Archibald J. M. Boileau*  
*R. H. D. Tulloh*  
*T. C. H. D'Oyly*  
*Chas. B. Stevens*  
*Henry Yule*  
*Henry S. Money*  
*Geo. W. Cuninghame*

*Francis Cunningham*  
*Pat. C. Clark*  
*Charles G. Southey*  
*Henry B. Sweet*  
*James B. Dunsterville*  
*William T. Law*  
*Alexander Robertson*  
*George Bouchier*  
*Thomas P. Waterman*  
*Frederick Fanning*  
*James Travers*  
*Alex. L. Tweedie*  
*Albert Fytche*  
*Robt. W. Godfrey*  
*James J. Combe*  
*John P. Caulfield*  
*Astley C. Travers*  
*Alfred Williams*  
*William B. Shubrick*  
*Robert L. Taylor*  
*William G. Lowe*  
*Robert Black*  
*Chas. S. Sparrow*  
*Arthur Howlett*  
*Arthur J. Patteson*  
*Chas. B. Stuart*  
*Andrew Hunter*  
*Edward L. Donnys*  
*James F. Goodfellow*  
*George F. Thorne*  
*William Champion*  
*John S. Kemball*  
*Arthur G. Garland*  
*Charles Jackson*  
*Henry L. Robertson*  
*Joseph Pyke*  
*John Pogson*  
*Robert B. Norton*  
*Chas. V. Hamilton*  
*Augustus M. Cooper*  
*Chas. J. Bean*  
*James Marquis*  
*John B. Mortimer*  
*David McLaughlin*  
*William Ballingall*

## CADETS appointed to ENGINEER CORPS,

Doing duty as temporary Ensigns at the establishment for Field Instruction at Chatham, under the command of Col. Pasley, C. B. of the Royal Engineers.

Richard Strachey  
Geo. Macleod

Richard B. Smith  
William F. Marriott

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

### *Regulations for their Admission into Company's Service.*

**AGE.** The assistant surgeon must not be under twenty-two years, in proof of which he must produce an extract from the register of the parish in which he was born, or his own declaration pursuant to the act of the 5th and 6th Gulielmi IV., cap. 62, and other certificates, agreeably to forms to be obtained in the office for cadets and assistant surgeons.

**QUALIFICATION IN SURGERY.** The assistant surgeon, upon receiving a nomination, will be furnished with a letter to the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons, to be examined in Surgery, and their certificate will be deemed a satisfactory testimonial of his qualification: but should the assistant surgeon be previously in possession of a diploma from the Royal College of Surgeons of London, or of the Colleges of Surgeons of Dublin or Edinburgh, or of the College and University of Glasgow, or of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, either of them will be deemed satisfactory as to his knowledge of Surgery, without any further examination.

**QUALIFICATION IN PHYSIC.** The assistant surgeon will also be required to pass an examination by the Company's examining physician in the practice of physic, in which examination will be included as much anatomy and physiology as is necessary for understanding the causes and treatment of internal diseases, as well as the art of prescribing and compounding medicines, and Dr. Hume will then require him to produce satisfactory proof of his having attended at least two courses of lectures on the practice of physic, and above all, that he should produce a certificate of having attended diligently the practice of the physicians at some general Hospital in London for six months; or at some general Hospital in the country (within the United Kingdom) for six months, provided such provincial Hospital contain at least, on an average, one hundred in-Patients, and have attached to it a regular establishment of physicians as well as surgeons. No attendance on the practice of a physician at any Dispensary will be admitted.

The assistant surgeon is also required, as a condition to his appointment, to subscribe to the military or medical and medical retiring fund at his respective presidency.

The assistant surgeon is required, by resolution of Court of the 21st of May 1826, to apply at the Cadet-office for his order



for embarkation, and actually proceed under such orders within three months from the date of being passed and sworn before the Military Committee; he will then be furnished with an order to obtain the certificate of his appointment, signed by the Secretary, for which he will pay a fee of £5 in the Secretary's Office.

### CAVALRY or INFANTRY CADETS.

Cadets nominated for either of the above corps must be 16 years of age, and under 22, unless they have held a commission in his Majesty's service for one year, or in the militia or fencibles when embodied and have been called into actual service, or from the company of cadets in the royal regiment of artillery, they are then eligible if not more than 25 years of age; and they must procure similar certificates and vouchers to those prescribed for cadets entering the seminary.

No person who has been dismissed the Army or Navy, the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, or who has been obliged to retire from any public institution for immoral or ungentlemanly conduct, will be appointed a cadet direct for India.

No person will be appointed a cadet direct for India, without producing to the Military Committee a certificate, signed by two practising surgeons, that he has no mental or bodily defect whatever to disqualify him for military service.

### CADETS and ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

At a Court of Directors, held on Friday, the 27th Feb. 1818 :—**RESOLVED**, That cadets and assistant surgeons be in future ranked according to the seniority of the Directors nominating them, from the date of sailing of the several ships from Gravesend, by Lloyd's list, and that those who may embark at any of the out-ports be likewise ranked upon the same principle from the date of the ship's departure from such outports by Lloyd's list.

By a Resolution of Court of the 4th Dec. 1833, all direct Cadets appointed or sworn in between the 10th March and 10th June, or between 10th Sept. and 10th Dec. (or the days which may be fixed on for the public examination of the Seminary Cadets) do rank after the Seminary Cadets who may pass their said examinations, provided the latter sail for their respective destinations within three months after passing said examinations.

At a Court of Directors held 21st May 1828 :—**RESOLVED**, That all the cavalry and infantry cadets and assistant surgeons who shall fail to apply at the Cadet Department for their orders for embarkation within three months from the date of their being passed and sworn before the Committee, or shall not actually proceed under such orders, be considered as having forfeited their appointments, unless special circumstances shall justify the Court's departure from this regulation.

## CIVIL AND MILITARY SERVANTS.

*Abstract of Act 23 Geo. III. cap. 52, sec. 70, precluding the Return to their Duty of Civil and Military Servants after an Absence of Five Years.*

And be it further enacted, that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever, in India, in the service of the said United Company, being under the rank or degree of a member of council or commander-in-chief of the forces, and who, having departed from India by leave of the Governor general in council, or Governor in council, shall not return to India within the space of five years next after such departure, shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India, either in the European or native corps of troops, or in the civil line of the Company's service; unless, in the case of any civil servant of the Company, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Court of Directors, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India, by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot, by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in general court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in the London Gazette, or unless, in the case of any military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the said Court of Directors and the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

---

### AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS, *Held on Wednesday, the 9th August, 1809;*

Resolved, That any person who shall, in future, be nominated to a situation, either civil or military, in the service of the Company, and who shall have obtained such nomination in consequence of purchase, or agreement to purchase, or of any corrupt pretence whatever, either direct or indirect, by himself or by any other person, with or without his privity, shall be rejected from the service of the Company, and ordered back to England, if he shall have proceeded to India before a discovery of such corrupt practice be made: and if such situation shall have been so corruptly procured by himself, or with his privity, he shall be rendered incapable of holding that, or any other situation whatever, in the said service. Provided always, that if a fair disclosure of any corrupt transaction or practice, of the nature before described, wherein any Director has been concerned, shall be voluntarily made by the party or parties engaged in the same with such Director, the appointment thereby procured shall be confirmed by the Court.

## CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Regulations for the Grant of Absentee Allowance to Civil Servants when in Europe.*

That after an actual residence in India in the civil service of ten years or upwards, a covenanted civil servant of the Company, upon either of the establishments of Bengal, Madras, or Bombay, shall be entitled, whether on account of ill health or from any other cause, and without reference to his private fortune, to come once to Europe, on leave for three years, and to receive for that period from the Company's cash an allowance of £500 per annum, provided that in no case shall a greater number of servants come home under this regulation, annually, than seventeen from Bengal, nine from Madras, and six from Bombay; nor shall a larger number of servants who may have come home under this regulation be absent in the whole at one time than fifty-one from Bengal, twenty-seven from Madras, and eighteen from Bombay, and that the preference shall be given first to servants producing medicinal certificates upon oath, that a visit to Europe is indispensably necessary for the restoration of health; and then to servants in their order of seniority, according to the rank assigned to them by the Court of Directors on the gradation list of the service.

That in cases of civil servants compelled by illness certified upon oath, to come to Europe previous to their completion of an actual residence in the civil service of ten years, such covenanted servants shall each be presented with the sum of 2,000 sicca rupees as passage money, and shall be entitled, for a period not exceeding three years, to an allowance from the Company's cash of £250 per annum; but that servants having received this indulgence, shall not, in the event of their again coming to Europe, after having completed a residence of ten years or upwards, be entitled to any allowance under the first regulation, except their return be again occasioned by illness, to be in like manner certified upon oath, and then only to the difference between what they have before drawn in the shape of absentee allowance, exclusive of passage money, and that of £500 per annum for three years.

That servants coming in the first instance to the Cape of Good Hope for the benefit of their health, and being compelled from the same cause to come from thence to Europe without previously returning to India, shall be considered as entitled to the benefit of the foregoing regulations.

That in all cases, as well in those of servants coming in the first instance to the Cape, as well as of those coming direct from India, the said allowances be considered as commencing from the date of leaving India, and terminating at the expiration of three years from that date, or at the time of arrival in India, whichever may first happen.

That the same be paid half-yearly in Europe; that, on no account or plea whatsoever, the allowances in question be extended beyond the period of three years; and

## RETIRING REGULATIONS.

xxxiii

That any servant being in the receipt of absentee allowance from a civil fund, shall not be entitled to receive, during the same period of absence, the allowances prescribed by these regulations beyond such amount as may bring the total of his annual receipts from both sources to the sum hereby limited.

## OFFICERS RETIRING FROM SERVICE.

### *Regulations respecting Military and other Officers retiring from the Company's Service.*

Officers who have served less than three years in India, and have lost their health there, are entitled to an allowance from Lord Clive's Fund, if the Court of Directors shall adjudge them to be proper objects of that bounty, to the extent of

If a 2d lieutenant, cornet, or ensign, two shillings a-day, or £36. 10s. a-year; if a lieutenant, two shillings and sixpence a-day, or £45. 12s. 6d. a-year; provided they are not possessed of, or entitled to, real or personal property, to the extent of, if an ensign £750, if a lieutenant, £1,000.

Officers who are compelled to quit the service by wounds received in action, or by ill-health contracted on duty after three years service in India, are permitted to retire on the half-pay of their rank, viz.

If a second lieutenant, cornet, or ensign, three shillings a-day, or £54. 15s. per annum; if a lieutenant, four shillings a day, or £73. per annum.

A subaltern officer, or assistant surgeon, having served six years in India, is permitted to retire on the *half-pay of ensign*, if his constitution should be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of his continuing in India.

A lieutenant having served thirteen, or a second lieutenant, cornet, or ensign, nine years in India, (including three years for a furlough), may retire on the *half-pay* of his rank, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

Regimental captains, majors, and lieutenant-colonels, who have not served sufficiently long in India to entitle them to retire on full pay, and whose ill-state of health renders it impossible for them to continue to serve in India, are allowed to retire from the service on the half-pay of their respective ranks, viz.

Captains, seven shillings a-day, or £127. 15s. per annum; major, nine shillings and sixpence a-day, or £173. 7s. 6d. per annum; lieutenant-colonel, eleven shillings a-day, or £200. 15s. per annum.

All officers who have actually served twenty-two years in India, or twenty-five years, including three years for a furlough, are allowed to retire on the full pay of their respective ranks.

Officers are also allowed to retire on the following pensions,

without reference to the rank they may have attained, if they have served for the undermentioned periods, *viz.*

After twenty-three years' service in India, including three years for a furlough, on the full pay of captain, *viz.* £191. 12. 6d. per annum; after twenty-eight years' service in India, including three years for a furlough, on the full pay of major, £292 per annum; after thirty-three years' service in India, including three years for a furlough, on the full pay of lieutenant-colonel, £365 per annum; after thirty-eight years' service in India, including three years for a furlough, on the full pay of colonel, £456. 5s. per annum.

Members of the Medical Board, who have been in that station not less than two years, and not less than twenty years in India, including three years for one furlough, are permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £500 per annum, or in the event of ill-health, they may retire on that pension, after any period of service as Member of the Medical Board. If they have served five years, or are obliged after three years' service in that station to retire from ill-health, they are allowed £700 per annum.

Superintending surgeons, who have been in that station not less than two years, and whose period of service have been not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough, are permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum, or in the event of ill-health, they may retire on that pension after any period of service as superintending surgeon. If they have served five years, or are obliged after three years' service in that station to retire from ill-health, they are allowed £365 per annum.

All other surgeons and assistant surgeons attached to the military, are permitted to retire from the service on the pay of their rank, after having served in India not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough.

When officers on furlough retire upon the pay or half-pay of their rank, they are only entitled to claim the benefit of the rank held by them at the expiration of one year from the date of their landing in the United Kingdom.

A veterinary surgeon is allowed to retire on seven shillings a-day after twenty years' service, including three years for one furlough; five shillings and sixpence a-day after thirteen years' service, including three years for one furlough; and three shillings a-day after six years' service, in the two last cases provided his health shall not permit him to continue to serve in India.

A chaplain (appointed previously to the 1st September 1838), after eighteen years' service in India, including three years for one furlough, is allowed to retire on the pay of lieutenant-colonel, £365 per annum; after ten years (if compelled by ill-health to quit the service), on the half-pay of lieutenant-colonel, £200 15s. per annum; after seven years, on the half-pay of major, £173 7s. 6d. per annum.

If appointed subsequently to that date, according to the following scale, *viz.*, after eighteen years' service including three years

## FURLOUGH REGULATIONS, &c.

XXXV

For one furlough, the pay of major, viz., £292 per annum; after ten years' service (if compelled by ill-health to quit the service) on the half-pay of major, viz., £173 7s. 6d. per annum; after seven years the half-pay of captain, viz., £127 15s. per annum.

A commissary or deputy commissary of ordnance, not being a commissioned officer, is allowed to retire on full pay if he has served twenty-seven years in India, of which twelve must have been in the ordnance department; twenty-five years, fourteen of which in that department; or twenty-two years, seventeen years of which in the ordnance department.

A conductor of stores is allowed to retire on £60 per annum after twenty-five years' actual service in India.

Officers retiring from the service, will be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire; or from the expiration of two years and a-half from their quitting India, whichever shall happen first.

## FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

Officers (of whatever rank) must be ten years in India before they can be entitled (except in case of certified sickness, and as hereafter specified) to their rotation to be absent on furlough, and the same rule is applicable to assistant surgeons and veterinary surgeons. The furlough to be granted by the commander-in-chief at each presidency, with the approbation of the respective governments.

Officers who have not served ten years in India, but whose presence in England is required by urgent private affairs, may be allowed a furlough for one year without pay.

A chaplain (appointed previously to the 1st September 1836), after seven years' residence in India is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major, £292 per annum. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service, he is allowed the pay of captain only, viz., £191 12s. 6d. per annum.

If appointed subsequently to that date, after seven years' residence in India, the pay of captain, viz., £191 12s. per annum; and if compelled by ill-health to come home prior to this period of service, the half-pay of captain, or £127 15s. per annum.

A conductor of stores is allowed furlough pay only in case of coming home from sickness.

Officers coming to England on furlough, are required immediately to report their arrival by letter to the secretary, stating the name of the ship in which they came, and their address, forwarding at the same time the certificates they received in India.

The period of furlough is three years, reckoning from its date to the day of the return of the officer to his presidency.

Officers are required to join the establishment to which they belong at the expiration of the three years' furlough, unless they shall have obtained an extension of leave from the court, six

## xxxvi FURLOUGH REGULATIONS, &c.

months before the expiration of that period. No furlough will be extended, except in cases of sickness, certified in the manner hereafter mentioned; or in cases, in which it shall be proved to the court that a further residence in Europe is indispensably necessary.

All officers finding it necessary to solicit a further leave of absence on account of sickness, must, if resident in London or its vicinity, appear before the Company's examining physician, Dr. J. R. Hume, 9, Curzon-street, who will report to the Court of Directors his opinion on the state of such officer's health. And if resident in the country in any part of the United Kingdom, they must transmit with their letter of application for such leave, a certificate according to the following form, signed by at least two gentlemen, eminent in the medical profession, viz.—

*I hereby certify, that I have carefully examined (state the nature of the case as well as the name of the party), and I declare, upon my honour, that according to the best of my judgment and belief, \_\_\_\_\_ is at present unfit for military duty, and that it is absolutely necessary, for the recovery of his health, that he should remain at least \_\_\_\_\_ longer in this country.*

Also, previously to such extension of furlough being granted such further proof shall be adduced by personal examination, or by such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory.

Officers abroad in any part of Europe, applying to remain a further time from their duty on account of sickness, are to furnish a certificate of two eminent physicians, in the above form, with the attestation of a magistrate, that the persons, who signed the certificate are physicians.

Officers having obtained an extension of furlough to a given period, must at its expiration apply for permission, either to return to their duty or to reside a further time in England.

No officer who has failed to obtain an extension of furlough, will be considered eligible to return to the service after five years' absence under the Act of 33 Geo. III. cap. 52, sect. 70.

Every officer upon leaving India will receive a printed copy of the General Order on this subject, published agreeably to the court's instruction, and the plea of ignorance of the regulations will not be admitted as any justification of the breach of them; officers therefore, who shall come home on furlough and who shall not in due time apply, so as to effect their return to the presidency to which they belong within the period of three years from the commencement of their furlough, will subject themselves to the loss of the service, unless they shall be permitted by the court to remain a further time in Europe.

No officer on furlough can receive pay for more than two years and a half from the period of his quitting India until he returns, excepting colonels of regiments, and those of the rank of lieutenant colonel regimentally, when promoted to that of major general; the latter are then allowed to draw the pay of their brevet rank beyond the above period.

## OFFICERS RETURNING TO INDIA.

### *Regulations as to the Charge of Recruits.*

Whenever a detachment of Company's recruits, to the extent of thirty men, shall be embarked on any one ship, they be placed in charge of the senior Company's officer, not exceeding the rank of a field officer, who shall have obtained permission to return to his duty on<sup>d</sup> the ship, within at least seven days of the period fixed for embarkation;—That the officer proceed with the men from the dépôt:—That, as a remuneration for this service, he be granted the passage-money of his rank:—payable to the commander of the ship.

## INDIAN NAVY.

### *Regulations respecting Retirement and Furlough.*

#### RETIREMENT.

Every officer who has actually served twenty-two years or upwards in India, is permitted to retire from the service with the following pay.

The master-attendant and the commodore, after having }  
served five years in either of those capacities..... } £450

A Captain £360; Commander £290; Lieutenant £190. Purser £190.

Every officer retiring from ill health, after ten years' service, and before they have completed that of twenty-two years, is granted the following retiring allowance:

A Captain £200; Commander £170; Lieutenant £125; second Lieutenant £70; Purser £125.

#### FURLOUGH.

A certain proportion of the officers (to be determined by the government, with a due regard to the exigencies of the service) are allowed to come home on furlough for three years, with the pay only of their rank.

No officer under the rank of captain who has not actually served ten years can be permitted to come home on furlough, unless in cases of ill health, under the like certificates as required from military officers.

If the commodore is permitted to come home on furlough he is to be allowed the pay of a captain only. Half the remainder of his allowance to be drawn by the senior captain in the service, who is to act as commodore during his absence, in addition to the pay of his rank as senior captain.

The regulations for drawing pay on furlough and retirement by the officers are, as far as circumstances will admit, the same as those for the military officers.



## LORD CLIVE'S FUND.

*Regulations for the Admission of Pensioners.*

Every petitioning officer and soldier must produce a certificate from his commanding officer of his being an invalid, and rendered incapable of further service in India, together with an approbation of such certificate by the governor and council of the presidency where he shall have served.

Every commissioned officer must previously make oath before the governor and council, *viz.* A colonel that he is not possessed of, or entitled to, real and personal property to the value of £4000. A lieutenant-colonel, £3000. A major, £2500. A captain, £2000. A lieutenant, £1000. An ensign, £750. Officers' widows must produce proof, on affidavit, that their husbands did not die possessed of property as above.

Petitioners residing in England may be admitted if the Court shall adjudge them to be proper objects.

All commissioned, staff, or warrant officers to have half the ordinary pay they enjoyed whilst in service, *viz.*

	<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day.</i>
Colonels. ....	£228 2 6	or 12s. 6d.
Lieut. Cols. and mem. Med. Board.. ....	182 10 0	10 0
Majors, senior chaplains and sup. surgeons..	136 17 6	7 6
Captains, chaplains and surgeons. ....	91 5 0	5 0
Lieutenants, and assistant surgeons. ....	45 12 6	2 6
Ensigns .....	36 10 0	2 0
Conductors of ordnance .....	36 10 0	2 0

Their widows one-half the above, to continue during their widowhood.

Serjeants of artillery to have nine-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb one shilling per day. Privates of the artillery six-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb ninepence per day.

All other non-commissioned officers and gunners to have four-pence three farthings per day.

Officers and privates to be entitled from the period of their landing in England.

Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half years will be considered as dead, and no arrears for a larger period than two years back from the date of application for admission or readmission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

## ORDER OF THE BATH.

Officers in the Company's Service who are Members of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, with the dates of their Appointments.

## MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Lieut. Gen.	Sir Thomas Dallas	Madras	1 Aug. 1839
do	Sir John Doveton	do	10th Mar. 1837
Major Gen.	Sir John W. Adams	Bengal	

## CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Sir C. T. Metcalfe, Bart.	Bengal	12th Sept. 1835
---------------------------	--------	-----------------

## • KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Lieut. Gen.	Sir Hector M'Lean	Madras	7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Thomas Brown	Bengal	23d July 1823
Major Gen.	Sir Henry Worsley	do	27th Sept. 1831
do	Sir Hopetoun S. Scott	Madras	do
do	Sir Hugh Fraser	do	7th Apr. 1832
do	Sir James L. Caldwell	do	10th Mar. 1837
do	Sir Alexander Caldwell	Bengal	do
do	Sir David Leighton	Bombay	do
do	Sir Charles Deacon	Madras	do
do	Sir James Russell	do	do
do	Sir Joseph O'Halloran	Bengal	do
do	Sir Robert Houstoun	do	do
do	Sir Robert Stevenson	do	do
do	Sir William Casement	do	do
do	Sir James L. Lushington	Madras	do

## COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Col.	Henry A. O'Donnell*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	John Johnson*	Bombay	do
Colonel	William Dickson	Madras	do
Major Gen.	Robert Patton	Bengal	8th Dec.
Colonel	William Innes	do	do
Lieut.-Col.	John Crosdill*	do	14th Oct. 1818
Major Gen.	Donald Macleod	Bengal	do
Colonel	Thomas H. S. Conway	Madras	do
Lieut.-Col.	Patrick V. Agnew*	do	do
Major Gen.	Sir Thomas Amburey, Kt.	Bengal	do
Colonel	William Morison	Madras	4th Sept. 1821
Major Gen.	Thomas Corsellis	Bombay	23d July 1823

\* Since retired from the service.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Major Gen.	Thomas Pollok	Madras	23d July 1823
Colonel	Augustus Andrews	do	do
do	Charles M'Leod	do	do
do	Sir E. Gerr. Stannus, Kt.	Bombay	do
Major Gen.	William Richards	Bengal	26th Dec. 1826
do	Thomas Whitehead	do	do
do	Alexander Fair	Madras	do
do	Clements Browne	Bengal	do
Colonel	Christ. Sullivan Fagan	do	do
do	Alfred Richards	do	do
do	Brook B. Parlbv	Madras	do
Lieut.-Col.	Sir C. Hopkinson, Kt.	do	do
Colonel	Thomas Wilson	Bengal	* 10
do	George Pollock	do	do
do	William C. Baddeley	do	do
do	James Wahab	Madras	do
do	James Skinner	Bengal, Irregular Horse	do
Lieut.-Col.	Cornelius Bowyer	Bengal	do
Colonel	Richard L. Evans	Madras	do
Lieut.-Col.	Wm. L. Watson	Bengal	do
Colonel	George Hunter	do	do
Major Gen.	John Rose	do	26th Sept. 1831
do	James D. Greenhill	Madras	do
do	John Doveton	do	do
Colonel	Robert Pitman	Bengal	do
do	John Mayne	Bombay	do
do	Wm. C. Faithfull	Bengal	do
do	Francis F. Wilson	Madras	do
do	Alexander Lindsay	Bengal	do
do	Henry T. Roberts	do	do
do	James Caulfield	do	do
do	Richard Tickell	do	do
Lieut.-Col.	Charles Fitzgerald	do	do
do	Samuel Hughes	Bombay	do
do	Robert Smith	Bengal	do
do	Alex. Manson	Bombay	do
Major	Archibald Irvine	Bengal	do
Major Gen.	David Foulis	Madras	5th March 1835

\* Since retired from the service.

## **EAST-INDIA HOUSES OF AGENCY IN LONDON.**

Blanshard, Henry, No. 1, Old Broad Street  
 Burnie, William and John, 124, Bishopsgate Street  
 Campbell, John, No. 1, White Lion Court, Cornhill  
 Chalmers and Guthrie, No. 9, Idol Lane, Tower Street  
 Cockburn, J. & Co., No. 11, New Broad Street  
 Cockerell, and Co., No. 8, Austin Friars  
 Crawford, Colvin, and Co., No. 71, Broad Street  
 Fairlie, Clark, Innes, and Co. No. 9, Broad-street Buildings  
 Fletcher, Alexander & Co., No. 10, King's Arms Yard, Coleman St.  
 Forbes, Forbes, and Co., No. , King William Street.  
 Gardner and Urquhart, No. 11, St. Helens Place  
 Gregson, Melvill, and Co., 14, Austin Friars  
 Groves, John, 80, Abchurch Lane.  
 Haviside and Co., No. 69, Cornhill  
 Hunter and Co., No. 59, Old Broad Street  
 Lubbock, Sir J. W. and Co., No. 2, St. Mildred's Court, Poultry  
 Lyall, Wyllie, and Co., No. 65, St. Helen's Passage  
 Macdonald, John, No. 11, Bury Court, St. Mary Axe  
 Mangles, F. and C. E., No. 27, Austin Friars  
 Marjoribanks and Ferrers, 18, King's Arms-yard  
 Masson, John, No. 5, Lime Street Square  
 Palmer, Mackillop, and Co., 11, King's Arms Yard, Coleman-street  
 Rickards, Mackintosh, and Co. No. 15, Bishopsgate Street within  
 Rundall, James, 9, New City Chambers, Bishopsgate-street  
 Saunders, Thomas, jun., 27, Austin Friars.  
 Scott, Robert, Fairlie, and Co., No. 37, Great Winchester Street  
 Small, Colquhoun, and Co., No. 8, Old Jewry  
 Taylor, R. and Co., 6, Freeman's Court, Cornhill  
 Thacker and Price, 4, Leadenhall-street  
 Watts and Heath, No. 134, Fenchurch Street  
 Weeding, Thomas, No. 6, Great Winchester Street  
 Wigram and Co., No. 3, Crosby Square  
**LEITH.**—Corsar, Gordon, and Henderson  
**MANCHESTER.**—Richard Kay.

## **EAST-INDIA ARMY AGENT AND AGENT FOR PASSENGERS TO & FROM INDIA, &c.**

Captain Grindlay, 16, Cornhill, and EAST-INDIA ROOMS,  
 8, St. Martin's Place, Charing Cross.

## **AGENTS FOR PASSENGERS TO AND FROM INDIA.**

Maynard and Co., 27, Poultry.

Mr. James Rundall, 9, New City Chambers, Bishopsgate-street.

Captain J. Barber, 4, Leadenhall Street.

Messrs. Ashley and Son, Army Agents and Bankers, 135,  
 Regent Street.

## **EAST-INDIA OUTFITTING ESTABLISHMENTS.**

*See Advertisements at the end.*

Hebbert, H., 187, Strand

| Maynard, & Co. 27, Poultry



**· B E N G A L .**



## SUPREME COUNCIL OF INDIA.

---

The Right Honourable Lord Auckland, G.C.B., governor general of India, and governor of the presidency of Fort William, *took his seat 4 Mar. 1836.*

General Sir Henry Fane, G.C.B., commander-in-chief ..... Extraordinary member  
*took his seat 5 Sept. 1835*

Alexander Ross, Esq. .... 1st Ordinary member  
*took his seat 15 October 1833*

Colonel Wm. Morison, C.B. .... 2d            do  
*took his seat 16 June 1834*

Henry Shakespear, Esq. .... 3d            do  
*took his seat 26 Oct. 1835*

Thomas Babington Macaulay, Esq. .... 4th            do  
*took his seat 27 June 1834*

The Governors of the other presidencies, when the Supreme Council shall assemble within their territory ..... } extraordinary members.

*Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart., G.C.B., to act provisionally as governor general, in the event of the death, resignation, or coming away of Lord Auckland.*

*Thomas Campbell Robertson, Esq., re-appointed provisionally 3d ordinary member of council 19 October 1836, (at the Cape.)*

*William Wilberforce Bird, Esq., appointed provisionally a member of council in the event of a vacancy occurring during the absence of Mr. Robertson.*

---

### SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Wm. H. Macnaghten, secretary in the secret, political, judicial, and revenue depts.

Chas. E. Trevelyan, deputy do secret and political depts.

J. P. Grant, deputy do, revenue and judicial departments

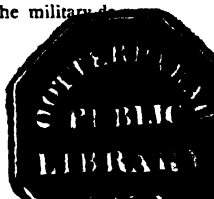
H. T. Prinsep, secretary in the general, foreign, and finance departments

Geo. Alexander, deputy do do

Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Casement, K.C.B., sec. in the military department

Lt. Colonel James Stuart, deputy do do

Major W. Cubitt, 18th Nat. Inf. assist. do do





**SENIOR MERCHANTS.***Season of Apt.*

- 1789 William Cowell, judge of Bareilly
- 1790 James Pattle, member of the sudder board of revenue presidency, and member of sinking fund committee
- 1792 James Donnithorne, collector of land revenue twenty-four pergunnahs and Calcutta
- 1794 John French  
Alexander Ross, 1st ordinary member of council
- 1795 Charles Trower, civil auditor  
Cuthbert T. Sealy, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut, Allahabad  
Robert Richardson, commercial resident at Commercolly  
James Wemyss, collector of land revenue and customs at Cawnpore
- 1796 Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart., senior member of the board of customs, salt and opium, and of the marine board  
John Kinloch
- 1797 William Blunt, special commissioner under Regulation III. of 1828, for Calcutta.
- 1798 Robert Haldane Rattray, puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency  
Joseph White Sage, in charge of Radnagore commercial residency  
Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart., G.C.B. lieutenant-governor of the north-western provinces
- 1799 Wigram Money, temporary judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency
- 1800 John Bardoe Elliott, special commissioner for the investigation of suits under the provisions of Regulation III. of 1824, for the division of Patna  
Charles Ray Martin, session judge of Hooghly

*Season of Apt.*

- 1800 Henry Shakespear, 3d ordinary member of council  
 Charles William Steer (at home)  
 Montague Henry Turnbull, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Allahabad
- 1801 Walter Ewer, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut at Allahabad  
 Wm. Cracroft, civil and session judge of Dacca
- 1802 William Wilberforce Bird, *appointed provisionally a member of council*  
 George Robert Boehm Berney (at home)  
 George John Siddons, postmaster-general.  
 Henry James Chippendall, first commissioner for investigating the claims of the creditors of the late rajah of Tanjore
- 1803 William Robert Jennings  
 Edward Richard Barwell, civil and session judge of the twenty-four, pergunnahs
- 1804 Charles Mackenzie, commercial resident, Bauleah  
 Charles Tucker, temporary judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency  
 Nathaniel John Halhed, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency  
 George Tod  
 Edward Lee Warner, civil and session judge of Bhaugulpore  
 James William Grant, export warehouse-keeper  
 Alexand. John Colvin, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Allahabad  
 Arthur Champion Barwell, collector of Beerbhoom  
 William Lambert, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut at Allahabad  
 Charles James Davidson, superintendent of the Narrain-gunge salt chokies  
 William Fleming Dick, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut at Allahabad  
 Thomas Campbell Robertson, judge of the court of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency, and appointed provisionally 3d ordinary member of council  
 William Braddon, judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Presidency  
 Arthur Smelt, employed in recovering balances at the late commercial factories
- 1805 Robert Mertins Bird, member of sudder board of revenue, Allahabad  
 Charles Morley, accountant-general

*Season of Apt.*

- 1805 William Hallows Belli, collector of land revenue and government customs at Hooghly, and sup. of Hooghly salt chokies

John Stephen Boldero, civil and session judge of Agra

David Scott (at home)

James Curtis, civil and session judge of Burdwan

Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville, agent to the governor-general, Moorshedabad

Francis Whitworth Russell

William Fane, member of the sudder board of revenue, Allahabad

Francis Curwen Smith, agent to the governor-general, and commissioner in the Saugor and Nerbudda territories

- 1806 Archibald Trotter, opium agent, and superint. of salt chokies in Behar, commercial resident at Patna

John Petty Ward (at home)

George Mainwaring, civil and session judge and agent to the governor-general, Benares

Adam Ogilvie (at home)

Charles Mac Sween, secretary to lieutenant-governor of western provinces in the judicial and revenue departments

William Henry Oakes, sub-treasurer

- 1807 John Ross Hutchinson, commissioner of revenue and circuit for the first or Meerut division

Shadwell Morley Boulderson, commissioner of revenue and circuit of the 3d or Bareilly division

Henry Thoby Prinsep, secretary to the Supreme Government in general and financial department

Joshua Carter, civil and session judge of Goruckpore

William Wollen

Charles Chicheley Hyde, salt agent twenty-four pergunahs, and of Jessore

Christopher Webb Smith, member of the sudder board of revenue, presidency

Henry Swerenham

John Trotter, opium agent, Benares

Robert Lowther

James Dewar

- 1808 Robert Parry Nisbet, civil and session judge, Moorshedabad

John Master (at home)

Edward John Harington (at home)

Richard Carr Glyn, magistrate and collector of revenue and customs at Meerut

Henry Walters, temporary member of the sudder board of revenue, Presidency

*Season of Apt.*

- 1809 William Monckton, judge of Etawah  
 Charles Harding, commissioner of revenue and circuit of the  
 12th or Monghyr division  
 Benjamin Tayler, judge of Juanpore  
 William Alexander Pringle, judge of Purneah  
 Abercromby Dick, judge of Midnapore  
 Robert Wilson Maxwell  
 John Edward Wilkinson, collector, magistrate, and deputy  
 opium agent at Tirhoot
- 1810 Henry Moore, additional judge of the zillah of Chittagong  
 Thomas Herbert Maddock, special commissioner under  
 \* Regulation III. of 1828, for Moorshedabad  
 Chas. Du Pré Russell, collector of Rungpore  
 Richard Hastings Scott, judge of Meerut  
 Hon. Richard Cavendish, resident, Nagpore  
 Lane Magniac  
 Thomas Gowan Vibart, judge of Nuddeah
- 1811 David Carmichael Smyth, temporary judge of the courts  
 of sudder dewanny adawlut, Presidency  
 Robert Walker  
 William Henry Valpy, magistrate, collector, and deputy  
 opium agent, at Sarun  
 John Hadley D'Oyly, civil and session judge of Beerboom  
 Henry Minchin Pigou, commissioner of revenue and circuit  
 of the 18th or Jessore division
- 1812 John William Templer, additional judge of Tirhoot  
 John Henry Barlow, salt agent at Hidgelee  
 Ralph John Tayler, magistrate and collector, north division  
 of Delhi  
 Thos. Theophilus Metcalfe, commissioner of revenue and  
 circuit of the Delhi territory, and agent to Governor-general, Delhi
- 1813 Hugh Fraser, civil and session judge of Delhi  
 William Wilkinson, magistrate and collector of revenue, and  
 salt agent of the southern division of Cuttack  
 Thomas Porter Bonel Biscoe, magistrate and collector, south  
 division of Delhi  
 Nathaniel Smith  
 Charles Phillips (at home)  
 Harry Nisbet, civil and session judge of Sarun  
 Hen. Harington Thomas, judge of Mirzapore  
 William Hay Macnaghten, secretary to government of India,  
 secret, political, revenue, and judicial departments

*Season of Aht.*

- 1813 Henry Meredith Parker, member of the board of customs, salt and opium, and marine board  
 George Powney Thompson, commissioner under Regulation III. of 1835, at Goruckpore  
 Henry John Palmer, super. of the Sulkea salt choukies, and collector of stamps, Calcutta  
 John Fleming Martin Reid, register of the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut, Presidency  
 William Dent, civil and session judge of Shahabad
- 1815 John Dunsmure, judge of Allahabad  
 Edward Stirling  
 Frederick Millett, secretary to the Indian law commissioners  
 David M<sup>c</sup>Farlan, chief magistrate of the town of Calcutta, member of military board, and lottery committee  
 Thomas Ambrose Shaw, civil and session judge of Rungpore  
 John Hunter, assistant to collector of customs, Calcutta  
 William Norris Garrett (at home)  
 Francis Macnaghten, third member of the government agency  
 James Cowley Brown, civil judge of Behar  
 Robert Cathcart  
 Henry Swann Oldfield, civil and session judge, Tirhoot  
 Henry Travers Owen, special commissioner, under provisions of Regulation III. of 1828, within Meerut and Bareilly divisions  
 John Neave, judge of Allyghur
- 1816 Charles Fraser, principal assistant to the agent to the governor-general in Saugor and the Nerbudda territories  
 Richard Woodward  
 Thos. Jacob Turner, commissioner of revenue and circuit, 4th or Allahabad division  
 Geo. Fleming Franco, collector and magistrate at Mozuffernuggur  
 George James Morris  
 Hen. S. Boulderson, commissioner of revenue and circuit of the 2d or Agra division  
 Charles Crawford Parks, collector of government customs at Allahabad  
 Cornelius Cardew (at home)  
 George Russell Clerk, political agent at Umballah  
 Richard Macan, additional judge of Burdwan  
 John Staniforth, magistrate and collector of Midnapore  
 Robert Williams, civil and session judge of Cuttack
- 1817 William Dampier, commissioner of revenue and circuit of the 16th or Chittagong division  
 Brian Houghton Hodgson, resident at Catmandoo

*Season of Apt.*

- 1817 Colin Lindsay, collector and magistrate, central division of Delhi  
 William Richard Young, secretary to the board of customs, and member of a committee for revising the customs and post-office laws  
 Robt. Barlow, civil judge of Rajeshahye  
 Hon. Frederick John Shore, civil judge of Furruckabad  
 Frederick Currie, commissioner of revenue and circuit, 8th or Benares division  
 George Alexander Bushby, secretary to the lieutenant-governor, north-west provinces, general and political departments  
 Henry Snaith Lane  
 John Theophilus Rivaz, judge of Futtehpore  
 Wm. Parry Okeden, magistrate and collector of Shajeanpore
- 1818 George Charles Cheap, judge of Mymensing  
 Thos. Wyatt, civil and session judge of Dinagepore  
 Alexander Cumming, magistrate, collector, and deputy opium agent of Futtehpore  
 George Ramsay Campbell  
 John Francis Griffith Cooke, civil and session judge, Sylhet  
 Henry Pat. Russell, magistrate and collector of Nuddeah  
 James Shaw, civil judge, Tipperah  
 George Lindsay, magistrate and collector of Allahabad  
 William Popham Palmer, superintendent of salt golas at Sulkea
- 1819 Thomas Reid Davidson, commissioner of revenue and circuit 11th, or Patna division  
 Cornwallis Richard Cartwright  
 Evelyn Meadows Gordon, special commissioner under Regulation III. of 1828, for Sylhet  
 Ross Donnelly Mangles, secretary to the government of Bengal, judicial and revenue departments  
 Alfred William Begbie, collector and magistrate of the southern division of Bundelcund (Banda)  
 George Wm. Bacon, civil and session judge of Seharunpore  
 James Davidson, magistrate and collector of Allyghur  
 John Lewis, commissioner of revenue and circuit 14th, or Moorshedabad division  
 Robt. North Collie Hamilton, magistrate and collector of Suhesware  
 George Udny, secretary and treasurer to the bank of Bengal  
 Henry Ricketts, commissioner of revenue and circuit 19th or Cuttack division  
 Charles Fergusson Thompson, judge of Cawnpore

*Season of Apt.*

1820 Joseph A. Dorin, deputy accountant-general, and accountant in the revenue and judicial departments, &c.

Edward Peplor Smith, judge of Ghazee pore

Henry Lushington

Geo. Francis Brown, magistrate and collector of Juanpore,

William Henry Benson

Simon Fraser, civil and session judge, and agent to the governor general, Bundelcund

George Gough, salt agent, Chittagong

James H. Patton, magistrate of the twenty-four pergunnahs, (alcutta, and superintendent of Allipore jail

Welby Brown Jackson, register of courts of sudder at Allahabad

William James Conolly, collector and magistrate, Sheharunpore

Samuel George Palmer, deputy secretary to the board of customs, salt and opium, and superintendent of stamps

Hon. Richard Francis Moore (at home)

George James Taylor (at home)

1821 Edward Cockburn Ravenshaw

John Abr. F. Hawkins, additional judge of Patna

John Stanley Clarke, magistrate and collector of south division of Moradabad

Francis Gouldsbury, collector and magistrate of Purneah

John Fergusson Cathcart

Bailie Golding, collector and magistrate of Tipperah

James Thomason, magistrate and collector of Azimghur

Mat. John Tierney, magistrate and collector at Boolundshahir

Hugh Fraser, magistrate and collector of Etawah

Edward Deedes

Richard Wellesley Barlow, at home

1822 Alexander Grant, second commissioner for Tanjore claims

John Inglis Harvey, magistrate and collector of Chittagong

Hugh Vans Hathorn, magistrate and collector, Behar

Edward Currie (at home)

David Brooke Morrison, magistrate and collector of land revenue and customs, Benares

John Dunbar, magistrate and collector of Bhaugulpore

Frederick O. Wells, accountant to the western provinces

Robert Neave, (at home)

1823 Richard Walker, collector of customs at Calcutta

Francis Horsley Robinson, collector and magistrate of Furruckabad

*Season of Apt.*

- 1823 Thomas Barbot Beale (at home)  
 Chas. Wm. Truscott, magistrate and collector of Mirzapore  
 William Hardinge Tyler, magistrate and collector of  
 Muttra  
 Thos. Taylor, magistrate, collector, and deputy opium  
 agent, Shahabad  
 Robert Törrens, magistrate and collector, Moorshedabad  
 William Rich. Kennaway, magistrate and collector of  
 Ghazecpore  
 Henry Pidcock, magistrate and collector, Hameerpore  
 Charles Grant Udny, magistrate and collector of Burdwan  
 David Pringle, magistrate and collector of the zillah of  
 Mymensing  
 James Grant, magistrate and collector of Dacca  
 Hen. Stainforth, magistrate and collector of Backergunge  
 George Alexander, deputy secretary to government of India  
 in the foreign and general department  
 Geo. Hen. Smith, collector of government customs north-  
 west frontier Delhi  
 Charles Bury, magistrate and collector of Rajeshahye  
 James George Batho Lawrell (at home)  
 1824 George Thomas Lushington (at home)  
 Alex. Reid, deputy collector of Behar  
 Fred. Jas. Halliday, secretary to the sudder board of revenue  
 William Crawford, joint magistrate and deputy collector of  
 of S.D. Bundelcund  
 Henry Armstrong, joint magistrate and deputy collector of  
 Futtehpore  
 Arch. Spiers (at home)  
 Alex. C. Heyland  
 Wm. Henry Woodcock, joint magistrate and deputy collec-  
 tor of Mirzapore  
 John Russell Colvin, private secretary to the governor-general  
 John Panton Gubbins, joint magistrate and deputy collector  
 of Mynpooree  
 Andrew John Moffatt Mills, magistrate, collector, and salt  
 agent of central Cuttack  
 Charles Garstin, principal assistant to agent to governor-  
 general in Saugor and Nerbudda territories  
 George Blunt, collector of customs, Agra



## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

*Season of Apt.*

- 1925 Charles Edw. Trevelyan, deputy secretary to the government of India in the secret and political department  
 Charles Grenville Mansell, magistrate and collector of Agra  
 Colville Coverley Jackson, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Noacolly  
 Edward Anderdon Reade, magistrate, collector, and deputy opium agent of Goruckpore  
 Henry Benj. Brownlow (at home)  
 William Stuart Alexander, joint magistrate and dep. collector of Midnapore  
 Alfred Peter Currie, joint magistrate and collector of Goruckpore  
 Thomas Powney Marten  
 Sydney George Smith, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Bareilly  
 Charles Marriott Caldecott, magistrate and collector of Bareilly  
 Frederic Cardew, joint magistrate and collector of Bo-goorah  
 Colin Robertson Tulloch, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Juanpore  
 Robert Jas. Loughnan, assist. to the agent to the governor-general in Saugor and the Nerbudda territories  
 Robert Trotter, joint magistrate, collector, and deputy opium agent of Behar  
 Jas. Balfour Ogilvy, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Pubna  
 John Campbell Dick, joint magistrate and collector of Patna  
 Edward Bentall, assistant under commissioner of revenue and circuit 18th or Chittagong division.  
 Arthur Lang (at home)  
 Francis Edw. Read, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Purneah  
 Richard Roche Sturt, assistant under commissioner of revenue and circuit 15th or Dacca division.
- 1826 Alexander Fraser, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Rohtuck  
 Robt. Craigie Halkett, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Nuddeah  
 Hon. Robt. Forbes, joint magistrate and deputy col. of Maldah  
 William Bracken, deputy collector of government customs at Calcutta  
 Rich. Herbert Mytton, magistrate and collector of Sylhet

**CIVIL SERVANTS.****BENGAL. ]]***Season of Apt.*

- 1826 Wm. Henry Martin, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Dacca, stationed at Furreedpore  
Thomas Carrington Scott, magistrate and collector of the northern division of Cuttack  
Thomas Parry Woodcock, joint mag. and dep. col. N. div. of Bupdlecond  
Charles Allen, assistant to magistrate, Agra  
Hawkins Francis James, deputy collector and joint magistrate of Rungpore  
Thomas Bruce, joint magistrate and dep. collector, Tipperah  
Wm. St. Quintin Quintin (at home)  
Colin Mackenzie,  
Henry Wm. Deane, deputy collector for investigating cases under Reg. II. of 1819 in 3d or Bareilly division  
Robert Ellis Cunliffe (at home)  
Hon. J. Cadwallader Erskine, assistant under commissioner of revenue and circuit 18th or Jessore division  
Henry Thomas Raikes, magistrate and collector of Jessore  
Augustus Udny Chicheley Plowden, assistant to magistrate and collector of Allyghur  
Henry Miers Elliot, assist. to the collector and magistrate S. D. Moradabad  
George Wynyard Batty, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Baraset  
Teignmouth Sandys, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Shahabad  
Eyles Valentine Irwin, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Bhangulpore  
Samuel Smead Brown, assist. to the magistrate and collector of Suheswan  
Wm. Jas. Henry Money, deputy collector and joint magistrate of Beerbhoom  
John Peter Grant, deputy secretary to government of India judicial and revenue departments  
George Todd, collector of customs, Mirzapore  
James Lean, deputy collector for investigating cases under Regulation II. of 1819, 2d or Agra division  
Geo. Fred. Harvey, dep. accountant and civil auditor, Western Provinces  
Alex. Fidd. Donnelly, deputy register of sudder courts of dewannee and nizamut adawlut, presidency  
Chas. Tierney Davidson, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Chitragong  
George Adams, assist. to the commissioner of revenue and circuit 15th or Dacca division  
Edward Francis Tyler, joint magistrate and deputy collector Muttra  
Wm. Raikes Timins, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Pilleebhet

*Season of Apt.*

- 1826 William Luke, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Sarun  
 William Alex. Law, joint magistrate and deputy collector of  
 Dacca and deputy opium agent  
 Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, joint magistrate and deputy  
 collector of Meerut
- 1827 John Joseph W. Taunton, deputy collector under Regula-  
 tion II. of 1819, Benares division  
 Nevil Horatio E. Prowett, joint magistrate and deputy col-  
 lector of Scharunpore  
 Neil Benj. Edmonstone, first assistant to the agent to the  
 governor-general for the states of Rajpootana and super.  
 Ajmeer  
 John Muir, deputy collector for investigating cases under  
 Reg. II. of 1829 within 1st or Meerut division.  
 Binny Jas. Colvin, joint magistrate and deputy collector,  
 south division of Cuttack  
 John Thornton, assist. to magistrate and coll. of Azimghur  
 James Kerr Ewart (at home) . . . . .  
 Edmund Wilmot, deputy collector of customs, Horul  
 Rich. Henley Pelly Clarke, assist. to the magistrate and to the  
 collector of Moradabad  
 Philip Chas. Trench, assist. to the magistrate and sub-col-  
 lector of Mozuffernuggur  
 Cornwallis La Touche, joint magistrate and deputy col-  
 lector of Benares  
 Wm. Sherson Donnithorne, joint magistrate and deputy  
 collector of Agra  
 Hen. Whitelock Torrens, assist. to the magistrate and to the  
 collector of Meerut  
 Frederick Stainforth, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit, 9th or Goruckpore division  
 Fred. Pole Buller, joint magistrate and deputy collector of  
 Sheahanpore  
 Andrew Ross Bell, assist. to the resident at Catmandhoo  
 Henry Byng Harrington, assist. to the register of the court  
 of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawlut, Allahabad  
 Edw. Eardley H. Repton, joint magistrate and deputy col-  
 lector of the central division of Cuttack  
 Robert Montgomery, assistant to the joint magistrate and  
 deputy collector at Azimghur  
 Henry Browne Beresford, deputy collector of Purneah and  
 Maldah  
 William Francis Thompson, joint magistrate and deputy  
 collector, Ghazee pore  
 Donald Friell M'Leod, assistant to the gov.-gen. agent in the  
 Saugor, &c. territories  
 Henry Unwin (at home)

*Season of Apt.*

1827 William Onslow

Robert Ker Dick, deputy collector under Regulation II. of 1819, Allahabad division

Fulwar Skipwith, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Burdwan

Mungo Smith Gilmore, deputy collector and joint magistrate of Jessore

George Frederick Houlton, deputy collector, Tirhoot

Charles Whitmore (at home)

Wm. Pulteney Masson, assist. under commissioner of Delhi

James Cumine, assist. to the magistrate and to the collector of Juanpore

John Cracroft Wilson, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Cawnpore

David Inglis Money, assist. to the magistrate and to the collector of Midnapore

Geo. Aug. C. Plowden, deputy collector of Chittagong

Hugh Rose, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Furruckabad

Geo. Fred M'Clintock, first assist. to the accountant general and sub-treasurer

Wigram Elliot Money, deputy collector of customs, Scharrunpore

Charles Grant, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Hooghly

Robt. Brooke Morgan, assist. under the commissioner of revenue and circuit 3d or Furruckabad division

## FACTORS.

1828 Archibald Sconce

Mosley Smith, assistant to the commissioner of revenue and circuit, 1st or Meerut division

Charles Walter Kinloch, assist. to the joint magistrate and to the collector of Shahjehanpore

Charles Gubbins, first assist. to the resident and commis. at Delhi

William Hunter, assist. to the joint magistrate and sub-collector of Pilleebheet

Geo. Trant Shakespear, commissioner in the Sooderbun. under Regulation IX. of 1816

Wm. Parker Goad, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit 12th or Bhagulpore division

Edward Henry Morland, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Allahabad

William Tayler, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Burdwan

*Season of Apt.*

- 1828 Samuel Bowring, deputy collector of customs, Bundelcund.  
 Russel M. Skinner, assist. to the magistrate and to collector  
 at Chittagong  
 Pierce G. E. Taylor, assist. to com. of revenue and circuit  
 18th or Jessore division  
 Cornwallis Tottenham, joint magistrate and deputy collector,  
 Bulloah  
 Wm. Maxwell Dirom, joint magistrate and deputy collector,  
 Rajeshahye  
 Jas H. Crawford, deputy collector of Patna  
 Thomas B. C. Bayley (at home)  
 Henry C. Metcalfe, joint magistrate and deputy collector,  
 Sylhet  
 Viscount Exmouth (at home)  
 Robert Houstoun, assist. to com. of revenue and circuit 18th  
 or Jessore division  
 David Robertson (at home)  
 Alex. Shank, deputy collector under Regulation II. of 1819,  
 within Goruckpore  
 John L. M. Lawrence, joint magistrate and deputy collector  
 south division of Delhi  
 Christopher W. Fagan, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit 1st or Meerut division  
 John H. Batten, assist. to the commissioner, Kumaon  
 William T. Trotter, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit 12th or Bhaugulpore division  
 Francis Lowth, assist. to magistrate and collector central  
 division of Cuttack  
 Matt. W. Carruthers, deputy collector of Mymensing  
 Robert B. Garrett, assist. to commissioner of revenue and  
 circuit, 15th or Dacca division  
 Robert F. Hodgson, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit, 12th or Bhaugulpore division  
 Joseph Reid  
 Robert H. S. Campbell, ditto ditto 6th or Allahabad division  
 Charles B. Quintin, deputy collector and joint magistrate of  
 Behar  
 Wm. T. Taylor, (at home)  
 Robt. N. Farquharson, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit, 11th or Patna division  
 William Travers, deputy col. Bhaugulpore and Monghyr  
 Henry Craigie Halkett, assistant under commissioner of  
 revenue and circuit 14th or Moorshedabad division  
 Charles Steer, joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bhaugulpore
- 1829 Henry Chas. Hamilton, assist. under commissioner of revenue  
 and circuit, 12th or Bhaugulpore div.

*Season of Apt.*

- 1829 Edward Thornton, assistant to the magistrate and collector of Goruckpore  
 Matthew Malcolm (at home)  
 Alfred Clarke Bidwell, joint magistrate and deputy collector of Sylhet  
 Douglas T. Timins, assist. under commissioner of 5th or Barcilly division  
 Alex. Tho. Dick, assist. to magistrate and coll. Shahabad  
 John Sam. Torrens, assist. to commissioner of revenue and circuit, 19th or Cuttack division  
 Wm. De Hague Routh, assist. to mag. and col. Boolundshehur  
 Alex. Forbes, ditto com. of revenue 19th or Cuttack division  
 Martin Rich Gubbins, assist. under commissioner at Delhi  
 Hon. H. B. Devereux  
 Wm. Henry Elliott, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit 13th or Bauleah division  
 Fleetwood Williams, assistant to magistrate, and collector of Seharunpore  
 George Henry M. Alexander, assistant under commissioner of revenue and circuit, Barcilly division  
 Adam Smith Annand, ditto ditto 16th or Chittagong division  
 Thos. Henry Sympson, assist. to mag. and col. Mirzapore  
 Wm. Bell, assist. to com. of revenue 15th or Dacca division  
 James Gordon Campbell, assistant to magistrate and collector at Tirhoor  
 Rowland Monev, second assist. to political agent, Umballah  
 Wm. Joseph Allen, assistant to magistrate and collector of Tipperah  
 John Adair Craigie, assistant to commissioner of revenue and circuit 6th or Allahabad division  
 1830 Michael P. Edgeworth, first assistant to political agent, Umballah  
 Henry Carre Tucker, assist. to the magistrate and col. Azimghur  
 Henry Atherton (at home)  
 Edw. H. C. Monckton, assistant to commissioner of revenue and circuit 12th or Bhaugulpore division  
 John S. Dumergue, ditto ditto 11th or Patna division  
 Richard Hugh Snell, ditto ditto 18th or Jessore division  
 Geo. G. Mackintosh, ditto ditto 12th or Bhaugulpore division  
 Charles Raikes, jun. assist. under com. of Delhi  
 Carolus J. H. Graham, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit 19th or Cuttack division  
 James T. Mellis ditto ditto 14th or Moorshedabad division  
 Francis Baring Kemp, ditto ditto 16th or Chittagong division  
 James Wm. Muir, assist. to mag. and col. Cawnpore

# 16 BENGAL. CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of Apt.*

- 1830 Manaton C. Ommaney, assist. under commissioner of the  
Saugor and Nerbudda territories  
Geo. Fred. Edmonstone, assist. to mag. and collector of  
Ghazeepore  
Henry St. Geo. Tucker, ditto ditto Allahabad  
Francis Russell Davidson, ditto ditto Benares  
Geo. Uduy Yule, assist. under commissioner of revenue and  
circuit 13th or Bauleah division  
Robert Hampton, ditto ditto 19th or Bauleah division  
Octavius Warre Malet, ditto ditto 19th or Cuttack division  
Wm. Lavie Malone Toone (at home)  
James Henry Young, third commissioner for investigating the  
claims of the creditors of the late rajah of Tanjore  
Chas. H. Lushington, assist. to magis. and coll. of Sarun  
John Wheeler, assist. to magistrate and coll. Tirhoot  
Wm. Vansittart, assist. under com. of the 19th or Cuttack  
division  
Charles Binny Trevor, assist. to the magistrate and collector  
of Nuddea  
James Alexander, assistant to magistrate and collector at  
Shahabad  
1831 Thomas Edw. Colebrooke (at home)  
Edward A. Samuells, under commissioner of revenue and  
circuit 14th or Moorsshedabad division  
George Percival Leycester, ditto ditto 14th or Moorsshedabad  
division  
John Alex. O. Farquharson, ditto ditto 12th or Bhaugulpore  
division  
Sulivan James Becher, ditto ditto 6th or Allahabad division  
Robert Alexander, head assist. to secretary to Sudder board  
of revenue, Allahabad  
James Brewster, assist. mag. and coll. of Goruckpore  
Geo. Dashwood Wilkins, assist. under commissioner of  
revenue and circuit, 11th or Patna division  
Hon. Edm. Drummond, ditto ditto 12th or Monghyr div.  
Fran. Anstruther Dalrymple (at home)  
1829 Thomas Young, assistant under the commissioner of reve-  
nue and circuit, 16th or Chittagong division  
1831 Edward Thomas, assist. to the commissioner of Kumaon  
1824 Robert Wigram Hughes, assist. to the magistrate and col-  
lector of Behar.  
1827 Edw. Eldborough Woodcock, assist. under commissioner of  
revenue and circuit, 14th or Moorsheabad division

## WRITERS.

*Season of Aft.*

- 1832 James Jackson Ward, assist. under com. of revenue and circuit 14th or Moorshedabad division  
 James Maberly, ditto ditto 1st or Meerut division  
 Holden Sheppard Ravenshaw, assist. mag. and collector of Moozuffernuggaur  
 Arthur Grote, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit, 14th or Moorshedabad division  
 Charles H. Chester, assist. mag. and coll. of Ghazeeport  
 Thomas Kirkman Loyd, ditto ditto of Humeerpore  
 Edward Lautour, assist. under comm. of revenue and circuit, 13th or Bauleah division  
 Charles Chapman, ditto ditto 11th or Patna division  
 Alex. Geo. Macdonald, ditto ditto, 13th or Bauleah division
- 1833 George Loch, ditto ditto 15th or Dacca division  
 Henry Case Bagge, ditto ditto 12th or Bhaugulpore division  
 Henry Godfrey Astell, ditto ditto 11th or Patna division  
 Edm. Ford Radcliffe, ditto ditto ditto  
 George Louis Martin, ditto ditto 14th or Cutrack ditto  
 John Monckton Hay, ditto ditto 15th or Dacca division
- 1834 John Lawrell  
 Robert Balfour W. Ramsay, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit 19th or Cutrack division  
 Douglas Hadow Crawford, ditto ditto 1st or Meerut division  
 Merrick Arthur G. Shawe, ditto ditto 14th or Moorshedabad division  
 Cathcart Smith Cunningham, assist. under commissioner of revenue and circuit 19th or Cuttack division  
 Henry Vincent Bayley, ditto ditto ditto  
 Richard Pryce Harrison, ditto ditto 16th or Chittagong div.  
 Arthur Littledale, ditto ditto 15th or Dacca division  
 Frederick Astell Lushington  
 Leopold James Henry Grey, ditto ditto 13th or Bauleah div.  
 Robert Tudor Tucker, ditto ditto or 11th Patna div.  
 Alfred Turnbull, ditto ditto 15th or Bauleah division  
 Frederick Somerville Head  
 Thomas Coutts Loch  
 David Cunliffe
- 1835 Hervey Harris Greathed  
 William James Morgan  
 Mungo Fairlie Muir  
 James Bentham Mill  
 Edward Thomas Colvin  
 Cudbert Thornhill Sealy  
 Charles Theodore Le Bas  
 George Henry Clarke  
 Thomas Coutts Trotter  
 George Davy Raikes  
 Frederick Bebb Gubbins



# 18 BENGAL.

## CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of Apt.*

1836 Cecil Beadon

Archibald Roberts Young  
George Fergusson Cockburn  
Robert Bensley Thornhill  
Henry Mountford Reid  
Hew Dalrymple H. Fergusson  
Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, Bart.  
William Young

1837 William Edwards

Alexander Ross  
Edward Michael Wyllie  
George Edmonstone  
Henry Vansittart  
Richard Cairnes Raikes  
William Wynyard

} Not ranked.

## LATE OF THE CHINA ESTABLISHMENT.

1824-25 John Harvey Astell, acting first member of China agency.  
Henry Mathew Clarke, acting second do do  
John Bensley Thornhill, acting third do, and sec. to do  
1826-27 Frederick John Morris, assist. to coll. and magis. of Sarun  
1828-29 Jas. Wm. Henry Campbell  
Hen. Rob. Alexander, assist. to acct. gen. and sub. treas.  
1829-30 Charles Frederick Young

## INDIAN LAW COMMISSION.

T. B. Macaulay	.....	President
Geo. W. Anderson ..	Bombay Civil Service.....	Member
M. Macleod.....	Madras ditto .....	ditto
C. H. Cameron ....	Barrister-at-law .....	ditto
F. Millett.....	Bengal Civil Service .....	Secretary

## COMMITTEE FOR REVISING CUSTOM AND POST OFFICE LAWS.

G. J. Siddons ....	Bengal Civil Service ..	Honorary member
C. E. Trevelyan ..	ditto ..	ditto
W. R. Young ....	ditto ..	Ordinary member
J. H. Crawford ....	Bombay Civil Service	ditto
H. Borradaile ....	ditto	ditto
W. H. Babington ..	Madras Civil Service	ditto
Lieut. T. J. Taylor..	Madras Establishment	Secretary

*Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut  
Adawlut.*

*Presidency.*

Rob. H. Rattray, }  
Wm. Braddon } judges  
T. C. Robertson }  
D. Smyth }  
N. J. Halhed }  
W. Money, temporary do.  
C. Tucker, do.  
J. F. M. Reid, register  
A. F. Donnelly, deputy do.

*Allahabad.*

Cuthb. T. Sealy, }  
M. H. Turnbull, }  
A. I. Colvin, } judges  
Walter Ewor }  
Wm. Lambert }  
Wm. F. Dick, }  
W. B. Jackson, register

*Sudder Revenue Board.  
Presidency.*

James Pattie } members  
C. W. Smith }  
F. J. Halliday, secretary  
                                , jun. do

*Sudder Revenue Board.  
Allahabad.*

R. M. Bird } members  
Wm. Fane }  
                                , secretary

*Board of Customs, Salt, and  
Opium.*

Sir Chas. D'Oyly, Bt. } members  
H. M. Parker }  
W. R. Young, secretary

*Commissioners of Revenue and Circuit for Districts.*

*Agra, Muttra, Sympoorah, Myn-  
poorie, Furruckabad and Etawah.*  
H. S. Boulderson

*Allahabad, Futtehpore, Belah,  
Banda and Cawnpore.*  
Thomas J. Turner

*Chittagong, Noacolly, and  
Tipperah.*

W. Dampier

*Jessore, Baraset, 24-Pergunnahs,  
and Hooghly.*

H. M. Pigou

*Bareilly, Shajehanpore, Suhes-  
wan, Moradabad, Pilleebhet  
and Kemaon.*

S. M. Boulderson

*Benares, Mirzapore, Juanpore,  
Goruckpore, Azimghur, and  
Ghazee-pore*

Frederick Currie

*Bhaugle-pore, Monghyr, Malda,  
and Purneah.*

C. Harding

*Cuttack, Khoorda, Balasore,  
Midnapore, and Hidgelee.*  
H. Ricketts

*Dacca, Dacca, Jelal-pore, My-  
mensing, Sheerpore, Sylhet,  
and Backergunge.*

*Delhi Territory.*

T. T. Metcalfe

*Baulcah, Dinagepore, Rungpore,  
Rajeshahye, Buggoorah, Pulna,  
and Malda.*

*Moorshedabad, Brerthoom, Nud-  
dea, Burdwan, and Bissenpore.*  
John Lewis

*Patna, Behar, and Ramghur.*  
T. R. Davidson

*Meerut, Sheharanpore, Mozuffer  
Nugger, Boolund Shahr, Dehra,  
and Allyghar.*

J. R. Hutchinson

*Judges, Civil and Session, of Zillah Courts, Collectors of Districts.**Agra.*

J. S. Boldero, judge  
C. G. Mansell, collector  
W. S. Donnithorne, dep. do.

*Allahabad.*

J. Dunsmure, judge  
G. Lindsay, collector  
E. H. Morland, deputy do

*Allyghur.*

John Neave, judge  
, collector  
, register

*Azimghur.*

Jas. Thomason, collector

*Backergunge.*

, judge  
H. Stainforth, collector

*Bareilly.*

Wm. Cowell, judge  
J. M. Caldecot, collector  
S. G. Smith, dep. do

*Beerbhoom.*

J. H. D'Oyly, judge  
A. C. Barwell, collector

*Behar. (Gyah.)*

J. C. Brown, judge  
H. V. Hathorn, collector  
Alex. Reid, deputy do

*Benares.*

G. Mainwaring, judge  
, collector

*Boglepore.*

E. L. Warner, judge  
J. Dunbar, collector

*Boolundshahir.*

M. J. Tierney, collector

*Buggoorah.*

Thos. Taylor, collector  
F. Cardew, deputy do.

*Bullooah.*

collector

*Bundelcund. (Southern Div.)*

Simon Fraser, judge  
A. W. Begbie, collector  
Wm. Crawford, deputy do

*Bundelcund. (Northern Div.)*

collector  
, dep. collector

*Burdwan.*

James Curtis, judge  
R. Macan, addl. do  
C. G. Udny, collector  
, dep. do  
W. Tayler, ditto

*Cawnpore.*

C. F. Thompson, judge  
James Wemyss, collector  
, dep. do

*Chittagong.*

, judge

Henry Moore, additional ditto  
J. J. Harvey, collector

*Cuttack.*

R. Williams, judge  
Wm. Wilkinson, collector S. Div.  
T. C. Scott, do N. Div.  
A. J. M. Mills, do Central Div.  
E. E. H. Ripton, dep. do do

*Dacca.*

W. Cracroft, judge  
J. Grant, collector  
Wm. H. Martin, dep. do  
W. A. Law, do do

*Delhi.*

C. Lindsay, coll. Cen. div.  
, do. Hurr. do.  
R. J. Tayler, do N. do  
J. L. M. Lawrence, do S. do

*Dinapore.*

T. Wyatt, judge  
, collector

*Etawah.*

Wm Monckton, judge  
H. Fraser, collector  
    , dep. collector

*Furruckabad.*

Hon. F. J. Shore, judge  
F. H. Robinson, collector  
Hugh Rose, dep. do.

*Fatehpore.*

J. T. Rivaz, judge  
Alex. Cumming, collector  
H. Armstrong, dep. do

*Ghazee pore.*

Ed. P. Smith, judge  
Wm. R. Kennaway, collector  
    , dep. do

*Goruck pore.*

J. Carter, judge  
    , addl. do  
    , do.

E. A. Reade, collector  
    , dep. do  
T. B. Beale, do do

*Hoogley.*

C. R. Martin, judge  
W. H. Belli, collector

*Jessore.*

    , judge  
H. T. Raikes, collector

*Junn pore.*

Benj. Tayler, judge

*Malda.*

Hon. R. Forbes, dep. coll.

*Meerut.*

R. H. Scott, judge  
R. C. Glyn, collector

*Midnapore.*

Abercrombie Dick, judge  
J. Stanforth, collector  
W. S. Alexander, dep. do  
    do.

*Mirzapore.*

H. H. Thomas, judge  
C. W. Truscott, collector

*Monghyr.*

    , dep. collector

*Moorshedabad.*

R. P. Nisbet, judge  
R. Torrens, collector

*Moozuffer Nagger.*

G. F. Franco, sub-collector

*Moradabad.*

    , judge  
J. S. Clarke, collector, S. div.  
    , do N. Div.

*Mymensing.*

Geo. C. Cheap, judge  
D. Pringle, collector  
M. W. Carruthers, dep. do.

*Mynpooree.*

    , collector  
J. P. Gubbins, dep.

*Multra.*

Wm. H. Tyler, collector  
E. J. Tyler, joint do

*Noacolly.*

C. C. Jackson, dep. coll.

*Nuddeah.*

T. G. Vibart, judge  
H. P. Russell, collector  
R. C. Halkett, dep. do

*Patna.*

J. A. F. Hawkins, judge  
J. C. Dick, collector  
    , dep. do.

*Pilleebheet.*

W. R. Timins, sub-collector

*Pubna.*

J. B. Ogilvie, dep. collector

*Purneah.*

W. A. Pringle, judge  
F. Gouldsbury, collector  
F. E. Reade, deputy do

*Rajeshahye.*

Rob. Barlow, judge  
C. Bury, collector

*Rungpore.*  
T. A. Shaw, judge  
C. D. P. Russell, collector  
H. F. James, dep. do

*Saharunpore. (South Div. Meerut.)*  
Rich. H. Scott, judge  
R. C. Glyn, collector  
Geo. H. Smith, dep. do.

*Saharunpore. (North Div.)*  
G. W. Bacon, judge  
W. J. Conolly, collector

*Sarun.*  
H. Nisbet, judge  
W. H. Valpy, collector  
, dep. do.

*Shahabad.*  
W. Dent, judge  
T. Taylor, collector

*Shahjehanpore.*  
W. P. Okeden, collector  
F. Pole Buller, dep. do

*Sylhet.*  
J. F. G. Cooke, judge  
R. H. Mytton, collector

*Tiſſerak.*  
James Shaw, judge  
B. Golding, collector  
T. Bruce, dep. do

*Tirhoot.*  
H. S. Oldfield, judge  
J. W. Templer, add. do  
, joint do  
J. E. Wilkinson, collector

*Twenty-four Pergunnahs beyond the  
Suburbs of Calcutta.*  
E. R. Barwell, judge  
J. Donnithorne, collector

#### TANJORE COMMISSIONERS,

*For investigating the Claims of the Creditors of the late Nabob.*

H. J. Chippendall | A. Grant | J. H. Young

#### SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS,

*Under Regulation III. of 1828.*

<i>Patna.</i>	<i>Calcutta.</i>	<i>Moorshedabad.</i>
J. B. Elliott	Wm. Blunt	T. H. Maddock

<i>Bareilly.</i>	<i>Sylhet.</i>
Henry T. Owen.	E. M. Gordon

SALT DEPARTMENTS, AGENTS, &c.

<i>Backergunge Chowkey.</i> , superint.	<i>Hidegelee Agency.</i> J. H. Barlow, agent
<i>Behar Chowkey.</i> A. Trotter, superint.	<i>Hooghly Chowkey.</i> W. H. Belli, superint.
<i>Benares Chowkey.</i>	<i>Midnapore Chowkey.</i> , superint.
<i>Bulloah and Chittagong Agency.</i> G. Gough, agent	<i>Salkea Chowkey.</i> H. J. Palmer, superint.
<i>Burdwan Chowkey.</i> , superint.	<i>Twenty four Pergunnahs and</i> <i>Jessore.</i>
<i>Cuttack Agency.</i> A. J. M. Mills, agent cen. div.	C. C. Hyde, agent
W. Wilkinson, do south. div.	<i>Tumlook.</i> , agent
T. C. Scott, do north. div.	<i>Western Chowkey.</i>
<i>Dacca Chowkey.</i>	
<i>Eastern Chowkey.</i>	
C. J. Davidson, superint.	

OPIUM AGENTS.

<i>Allahabad.</i> , deputy	<i>Goruckpore.</i> A. E. Reade, deputy
<i>Barcilly.</i> , deputy	<i>Juanpore.</i> , deputy
<i>Behar.</i>	<i>Mirzapore.</i> , deputy
A. Trotter	<i>Patna.</i> , deputy
<i>Benares.</i>	<i>Shahabad.</i>
John Trotter, deputy	T. Taylor, deputy
<i>Boglepore.</i> , deputy	<i>Tirhoot.</i>
<i>Cawnpore.</i> , deputy	J. E. Wilkinson, deputy
<i>Dacca.</i>	
W. A. Law, deputy	
<i>Futtypore.</i>	
A. Cumming, deputy	

COMMERCIAL RESIDENTS.

<i>Bauleah.</i>	<i>Patna.</i>
C. Mackenzie	A. Trotter
<i>Commercolly and Hurrial.</i>	
Robt. Richardson	



NAGPOOR.		SAUGOR AND NERBUDDA TERRI- TONIES.	
Hon. R. Cavendish, resident		Francis C. Smith, agent	
Capt. T. Duke (M.E.), assist. and com. escort		Chas. Fraser, assistant	
NEPAUL (Katmand'hoo).		D. F. McLeod do	
B. H. Hodgson, resident		J. C. Wilson do	
A. R. Bell, assistant		C. W. Fagan do	
ASSAM AND NORTH-EAST PART OF RUNGPOOR.		Major Robt. Low do	
Capt. F. Jenkins, com. and agent		Capt. J. R. Ouseley do	
Capt. A. Davidson, assist.		Lieut. M. Smith do	
— J. Matthie do		R. J. Loughnan do	
— A. Bogle do		J. Davidson do	
— H. Rutherford do		SOUTH-WEST FRONTIER.	
Lieut. H. Vetch do		Capt. Thomas Wilkinson (6th L.C.) pol. agent	
Major Adam White, agent, Up- per Assam		NEEMUCH.	
		Lieut. Col. A. Spier agent	



# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## *See of Calcutta.*

The Right Rev. Daniel Wilson, D.D., lord bishop of Calcutta

The Rev. Thomas Dealtry, LL.B., archdeacon

Rev. J. Bateman, A.M., chaplain to the bishop

W. H. Abbott, registrar

*Season of  
Appointment.*

## CHAPLAINS.

### *The Reverends*

- 1813 Thomas Robertson, A.M., senior at the presidency
- 1814 Henry Fisher, A.M., jun. at presidency
- 1816 William Parfitt, A.B., at Nusseerabad
- 1820 Henry Parfitt, LL.D.
- 1822 Richard Agird, A.B., at Cuttack
- Hodgson R. Shepherd, A.B., at Dacca and Chittagong
- William Parfitt, A.B., at Kurnaul
- 1823 Henry Sanderson Fisher, A.B., on furlough
- 1824 John Cargill Proby, A.M., at Meerut
- Edward White, A.M., Patna
- Thomas Newell Hamilton, A.M., on furlough
- 1825 James Whiting, A.B., at Meerut
- Charles Kimberley, Calcutta jail
- 1826 Robert Ewing, A.B., at Futteghur
- James Justice Tucker, A.B., at Saugor
- 1827 Anthony Hammond, A.B.
- 1828 Wm. Ord, Ruspini, A.M., Ghazee pore
- John Bell, A.M., Mhow
- Thomas Dealtry, L.L.B.
- 1829 Robert Everest, A.M., Delhi
- 1830 Charles Parker, A.M., Neemuch
- Henry Pratt, A.M., Benares
- 1831 Henry Huston, A.B., Dum Dum
- Richard B. Boyes, A.M., Mission Church
- George Ward, A.B., Bareilly
- Robt. Bruce Boswell, A.B., St. James's church
- 1832 Middley John Jennings, A.B., Cawnpore
- Charles Rawlins, A.B.
- Josiah Bateman, A.M.
- William Starrock, A.B.
- 1833 Arthur Hamilton, Moulmein
- Richard Chambers, A.B., Agra
- Thomas Edward Allen, Hagareebaugh
- 1834 John Henry A. Rudd, B.A., Chinsurah
- John Vaughan, A.B., Dinapore
- 1835 Frederick Ackers Dawson, M.A., Lucknow
- 1836 Robert P. Brooke, A.M.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN.

- 1837 *The Reverend* Ralph Eteson

## MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

- 1832 James Charles
- 1836 W. H. Micklejohn

**GENERAL STAFF.**

**General Sir Henry Fane, G.C.B., 5 Sep. 835 com.-in-chief in India**

LIEUTENANT GENERAL.

James Watson, C.B., (H.M.S.) 7 May 831 Presidency div.

### MAJOR GENERALS.

Honble. John Ramsay (H.M.S.)	1 Aug 833	Meerut dw.
Sir Robt. Strenson, K.C.B.	7 Nov 833	Cawnpore do
Wm. Richards, C.B.	24 Dec 833	Dinapore do
A. Duncan	3 May 834	Sirhind do
C. Brown	22 Nov 836	Benares do
Sir T. Anburey, Knt. C.B.	24 do	Saugor do

### BRIGADIERS.

Sir D. Ximenes, K.C.H. (H.M.S.)	17 Dec 830	Meerut station
C. H. Churchill (H.M.S.)	27 do 833	Cawnpore
G. R. Penny	5 Feb 829	Barackpore
W. Burgh	21 Jan 833	Rajpootana field force
Edm. Cartwright	15 Nov 829	Agra
Herbert Bowen,	12 Nov 832	Malwah field force
John W. Fast	24 Dec 833	Delhi
Robert Hampton	27 Apr 835	Meywar field force
F. J. T. Johnstone	11 Feb 835	Oude
John Tombs	8 Aug 833	Rohilkund

### COMMANDANTS OF GARRISONS.

*Lieut. Gen. Bennet Marley, 4 July 817, Allahabad . . .*

*Lieut. Col. J. Gibbs,* 15 Feb. 836, Buxar

*Colonel.. Robert Torrens, C.B., adj. gen. of the king's troops*  
\_\_\_\_\_, qr. mas. gen. of do

**Major .. B. Halfhide, H.M.'s 44th reg , brigade major of do**

**Major Gen. Sir W. Cotton, K.C.H. (H.M.S.) appointed to succeed  
Major Gen. James Watson.**

**Colonel J. Cock, appointed to succeed provisionally to the staff**

***Personal Staff of the Governor-General.***

J. R. Colvin, Esq. private secretary  
Lieut. the Hon. W. G. Osborne, H.M.S. 26th regt. mil. sec.  
Major J. Byrne, H.M.S.  
Lieut. E. G. I. Champneys, 33d N.I.  
Lieut. G. H. McGregor, Art.  
Lieut. A. Cunningham, Eng.  
Cornet C. G. Fagan, 8th L.C. } Aides-de-camp

**Personal Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.**

<b>Colonel..</b>	<b>H. Beresford</b>	<b>H.M.S.</b>	<b>military secretary</b>
<b>Major ..</b>	<b>H. Fane</b>	<b>do</b>	
<b>Capt.....</b>	<b>— Michell</b>	<b>do</b>	
<b>————</b>	<b>R. Campbell</b>	<b>43d N.I.</b>	
<b>————</b>	<b>John Hay</b>	<b>35th do</b>	<b>Persian interpreter</b>

General Sir Henry Fane, G.C.B., commander-in-chief in India

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## GENERAL.

Seasn.	Names.	Date Com.	Lieut. Gen.	Maj. Gen.	Remarks
Appt.					Senior
1771	Robert Phillips	10 Jan. 837	4 June 814	25 July 810	cer at ho

## LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

			Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks
do	Bennet Marley	19 July 821	4 June 811	6th Nat. Inf.	Com. garr. [Allahabad
do	Samuel Bradshaw	do	do	3d do do	On furlough
1779	Sir Thos. Brown*	27 May 825	4 do 813	2d Lt. Cav.	Do
1778	St. George Ashe	22 July 830	4 do 814	8th Nat. Inf.	Do
do	Lambert Loveday	10 Jan. 837	12 Aug. 810	32d do do	Do
1779	George Dick	do	19 July 821	72d do do	Do

## MAJOR GENERALS.

1781	Jno. Cuninghame	27 May 825		48th Nat. Inf.	Do
1779	James Price	22 July 830		47th do do	Do
1780	Sir J. W. Adams G.C.B.	do		16th do do	Do
do	Sir Men. Worsley*	do		10th do do	Do
1781	George Carpenter	10 Jan. 837		49th do do	Do
1782	Sir Alex. Caldwell*	do		Artillery	Do
1780	J. L. Richardson	do		52d Nat. Inf.	Do
1782	John Nich. Smith	do		59th do. do.	Do
1781	Dond. Macleod**	do		Euro. Regt	Do
do	Sir J. O'Halloran,*	do		30th Nat. Inf.	Do
1782	Martin White	do		22d do do	Do
1794	Sir R. Houston*	do		9th Lt. Cav.	Do
1795	John Greenstreet	do		60th Nat. Inf.	Do
1783	Sir R. Stevenson*	do		1st do do	†
1794	Christopher Fagan	do		39th do do	On furlough
1795	Sir W. Casement*	do		23d do do	Sec. gov. ml
1793	William Croxton	do		21st do do	On furl. [dq
1794	Jas. R. Lumley	do		62d do do	†
1793	William Comyn	do		33d do do	Do
1795	John Rose**	do		63d do do	Do
do	J. A. P. McGregor	do		28th do do	Mil. aud. gr
1793	Wm. Richards**	do		26th do do	††
1795	Alex. Duhan	do		53d do do	†
1793	T. Whitehead**	do		68th do do	On furlough
1795	Robt. J. Latter	do		56th do do	Do
1790	Robert Patton**	do		9th do do	Do
1793	Wm. H. Perkins	do		18th do do	Do
1794	Dun. M'Pherson	do		67th do do	Do
1783	Clements Brown*	do		Artillery	§
do	William Hopper	do		do	
do	Sir T. Anbury, Knt.**	do		Engineers	Com. Saug

\* K.C.B.

\*\* C.B.

† Com. Cawnpore div.

‡ Adjutant-general.

†† Com. Dinapore div.

¶ Sirhind division

§ Com. Benares div.

# ARMY LIST.

GENERAL 28.

## COLONELS.

Rank in the		Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Rank.	Names.				
794	Wm. Innes*	5 June 829		56th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
798	Gab. R. Penny	do		11th do do	†
790	James Ahmuty *	do		Artillery	Do
795	James Cock	do		12th Nat. Inf.	
do	Thomas Garger	do		13th do do	Do
796	Robert Pitman*	do		54th do do	Do
798	Chris. S. Faran*	do		37th do do	Do
796	Wm. S. Heathcote	do		71st do do	Do
795	Mossem Boyd	do		5th do do	Do
798	John Mac Innes	do		73d do do	Do
794	Patrick Byres	do		20th do do	Do [pootana
799	Wm. Burgh	do		44th do do	Com. Raj-
795	Edm. Cartwright	do		57th do do	Com. Agra
794	Alfred Richards*	do		31st do do	On furlough
795	Herbert Bowen	do		55th do do	Com. Malwah
794	Archibald Watson	do		1st Lt. Cav.	
797	John W. Fast	do		40th Nat. Inf.	Com. Delhi
794	Wm. P. Price	do		36th do do	On furlough
797	James Durant	do		69th do do	Do
798	Robert Hampton	do		46th do do	†
796	John S. Harriott	do		42d do do	Do
798	Henry Hodgson	do		51st do do	Do
795	F. J. T. Johnstone	do		3d Lt. Cav.	Com. Oude
798	Sir R. H. Canliffe, Bt	do		4th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
do	John Truscott	do	4 Mar. 830	45th do do	Do
801	Henry Faithfull	do	20 Aug. 831	Artillery	
795	John Tombs	do	26 May 829	8th Lt. Cav.	Com. Rohil-
794	George Becher	do	3 May	4th do	cund.
801	Charles Parker	Dec.	31 May 833	Artillery	
795	Henry Huthwaite	do	6 Mar. 830	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
798	Wm. C. Faithfull*	do	26 June	17th do do	
795	Thomas Wilson*	do	13 Dec.	2d do do	Do
796	Felix V. Raper	do	2 Jan. 831	70th do do	Do
802	George Swiney	do	1 Dec. 834	Artillery	Do
803	George Pollock*	do	3 Mar. 835	do	
804	Alex. Lindsay*	do	2 July	do	
798	James Alexander	do	4 May 831	65th Nat. Inf.	Do
800	Walter R. Gilbert	do	25 June 832	35th do do	Do
799	Thos. P. Smith	do	15 Oct.	Euro. Reg.	
800	Wm. C. Baddeley*	do	14 June 833	74th Nat. Inf.	Com. Auran-
804	James F. Dundas	do	18 Jan. 837	Artillery	gabad
798	Edw. H. Simpson	do	29 Aug. 833	24th Nat. Inf.	
80	Thomas Newton	do	19 Oct	25th do do	
804	John A. Begg	do	I.C. 29 Aug. 821	Artillery	
799	Wm. Nott	do	13 Jan. 834	38th Nat. Inf.	
798	George Cooper	do	2 Apr.	34th do do	
80	Suet. H. Todd	do	5 do	41st do do	On furlough
80	Harry Thomson	do	1 Dec. 829	6th Lt. Cav.	Do

\* C.B.

† Com Barrackpore.

Com. Meywar field force.

COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Seasn.</i> <i>Appt.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>		
1797	James Kennedy	18 June 831	26 Dec. 832	5th Lt. Cav.	
1798	Stephen Reid	do	1 Sept 824	10th do	
	do Benj. Roope	do	29 Nov.	19th Nat. Inf.	
1799	Philip Le Fevre	do	18 Dec.	29th do do	On furlough
1798	Sir J. Bryant, Knt	do	27 June 835	14th do do	Do
1799	C. W. Hamilton	do	6 Aug.	61st do * do	
	do Thomas Murray	do	9 Nov.	50th do do	Do
	do Edm. F. Waters	do	16 do	27th do do	Do
1798	Joseph Nesbitt	do	30 May 836	41d do do	Do
1804	Wm. S. Whisk	do	LC 28 Sept. 827	Artillery	[Or
	do Wm. Balline	do	LC 1 Dec. 834	do	Prin. com.
1800	Geo. Hunter*	do	LC 2 Aug 828	47th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
1799	Rich. C. Andrée	do	20 June 836	7th do do	
	do Arch. Galloway	do	22 Sept.	58th do do	Do
1798	Edgar Wyatt	do	8 Oct.	dq do	Do
1800	Horatio T. Tapp	do	LC 2 June 826	15th do do	Pol. agent Su
1796	Thomas Shubrick	do	12 Apr. 816	7th Lt. Cav.	bathoo
1799	Wm. H. Kemm	do	LC 23 Aug 826	Eur. Reg.	On furlough
1804	John P. Boileau	do	LC 28 Sept. 827	Artillery	
1794	Duncan Macleod	do	18 June 831	Engineers	Chief eng.
1799	John Dun	22 Jan. 834	LC 19 Oct. 827	54th Nat. Inf.	
1800	Wm. Dunlop	do	do 8 Feb. 828	67th do do	Qr. mr. gen
1799	John H. Little	do	do 23 May	70th do do	
1801	Wm. Vincent	do	do 30 do	26th do do	
1798	John A. Hodgson	do	do 11 July	68th do do	On furlough
1800	Samuel Smith	do	LC 24 July	8th Lt. Cav.	
	do T. Henry Paul	do	do 30 do	20th Nat. Inf.	[gen
1799	Ezekiel Barton	do	do 21 Sept	25th do do	Dep. qr. m
1798	Hen. T. Roberts*	do	do 2 Oct.	5th Lt. Cav.	
1800	Foster Walker	do	do 26 Feb. 829	33rd Nat. Inf.	
1798	Jas Caulfield*	do	do 26 Mar.	9th Lt. Cav. †	
1802	Richard Tickell*	do	22 Jan. 834	Engineers	

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

1803	John Craigie	18 July 829	41st Nat. Inf.	Mem. mil. bd
1802	Geo. Williamson	26 Aug.	56th do do	On furlough
1803	Mark C. Webber	8 Mar. 830	65th do do	
1804	Chas. R. Skardon	13 Apr.	49th do do	
1803	Samuel Swinhoe	9 May	73d do do	
1800	Thos. Worsley	2 June	28th do do	
	do John Anderson	3 do	39th do do	Do
1802	Patrick M. Hay	26 do	24th do do	Do
1801	Frederick Young	1 Nov.	7th do do	Com. Sirmoo
1801	William Costley	2 Jan. 831	18th do do	bat & pol.
1803	Robert Rich	21 do	22d do do	agent Dey-
1802	Rich. B. Jenkins	27 Apr.	46th do do	rah Dhoon
1803	Alex. Dick	4 May	71st do do	
1801	W. G. Mackenzie	23 do	6th do do	
1802	Henry Cock	4 June	29th do do	
1804	George Moore	18 do	59th do do	
	do Thomas Fiddes	19 do	45th do do	

\* C. B.

† Super. of Mysore princes.

# ARMY LIST.

BENGAL. 30

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

No.	Names.	Rank in the		Corps.	Remarks.
		Army.	Regiment.		
04	W. H. L. Frith	20 Aug. 831		Artillery	On furlough
05	John Holbrow	23 do		44th Nat. Inf.	
03	Abr. Roberts	28 Sept		31st do do	
02	C. A. G. Wallington	04 Apr. 832		66th do do	
03	Thomas Oliver	3 July		3d do do	Do
08	Jas. Peckett	10 do		Engineers	
03	Thomas Palmér	1 Oct.		21st Nat. Inf.	
04	S. Hawthorne	15 do		53d do do	Do
0	Duncan G. Scott	29 do		11th do do	
03	Broad. Sissmore	14 Nov.		12th do do	
04	Adam Duffin	26 Dec.		2d Lt. Cav.	
0	Henry Hall	9 Jan. 833		42d Nat. Inf.	Do
03	Thos. Maddock	10 do		10th do do	
0	Thos. Presgrave	4 Feb.		1st do do	
0	T. J. Anquetil	14 Mar.		4th do do	Dep. ad. gen.
05	Charles P. King	9 Apr.		10th Lt. Cav.	
03	Thos. Dundas	20 do		5th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
08	William Pattle	27 do		4th Lt. Cav.	
04	Samuel Shaw	31 May		Artillery	
03	Hen. L. White	14 June		36th Nat. Inf.	Do
01	Alex. Spiers	29 Aug.		37th do do	Neemuch
0	Mat. C. Paul	15 Sept.		9th do do	
05	Chas. F. Wild	19 do		30th do do	
03	Geo. P. Wymer	26 do		27th do do	
04	Arthur Warde	30 Dec		3d Lt. Cav.	
03	Hugh Morrison	13 Jan. 834		57th Nat. Inf.	
07	Henry Burney	17 do		19th do do	Resident, Ava
09	John Cheape	22 do		Engineers.	On furlough
05	Thos. Monteath	2 Apr.		35th Nat. Inf.	
03	Joseph Harris	5 do		63d do do	
04	Robert Seymour	23 do		74th do do	
0	John Tulloch	30 do		60th do do	
0	Philip Brewer	10 May		69th do do	
03	Thos. S. Oliver	18 June		8th do do	
02	Wm. B. Salmon	29 July		72d do do	
01	David Harriott	1 Sept.		6th Lt. Cav.	
02	Walter A. Yates	29 Nov.		67th Nat. Inf.	
04	David Dowie	11 Feb. 835		2d do do	
0	Lewis R. Stacy	23 do		32d do do	
05	Richard Powney	3 Mar.		Artillery	
0	John Colvin	20 Apr.		Engineers	
03	H. M. Wheeler	27 June		48th Nat. Inf.	
04	David Crichton	29 do		64th do do	[maon
05	Geo. E. Gowan	2 July		Artillery	Com. Ku-
0	James Stuart	6 Aug.		34th Nat. Inf.	
03	Hugh O'Donel	13 do		13th do do	
06	Wm. H. Hewitt	9 Nov.		40th do do	
05	Hugh Caldwell	16 do		61st do do	On furlough
01	John Home	7 Jan. 836		17th do do	Do
04	G. W. A. Lloyd	do		43d do do	

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Seasn.</i>	<i>Appt.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	1803	Fred. Buckley	10	Apr. 836		14th Nat. Inf.	
	1804	Wm. S. Beaton	12	do		7th Lt. Cav.	Com. gen
	1805	Robt. Blackall	22	do		51st Nat. Inf.	
	1803	Geo. B. Bell	30	May		59d do do	
	1806	Robt. Chalmers	30	June		62d do do	On furlor
	1803	Sam. Watson	11	July		55th do do	
	1805	Joseph Orchard	27	do		Euro. Reg.	
	1804	James Frushard	17	Sept.		58th Nat. Inf.	
	1805	G. W. Moseley	22	do		38th do do	
	1804	John Taylor	8	Oct.		do do	Asst. con
	do	R. E. Chambers	10	do		Lt. Cav.	
	1805	James Tennant	18	Jan. 837		Artillery	
	do	Isaac Pereira				do	
	1805	Newt. Wallace	4	May		Nat. Inf.	

## MAJORS.

1803	R. W. Pogson	19	Jan. 826	20	Apr. 833	47th Nat. Inf.	
1804	John Herring	do		4	do 832	37th do do	
do	D. D. Anders	do		4	July 836	29th do do	
1806	R. N. Penny	do				69th do do	Asst. adj.
1817	E. A. Campbell	do				3d Lt. Cav.	On furlor
1804	Jas. Watkins	4	May 831			62d Nat. Inf.	
1805	Jas. Charter	23	do			5th do do	
1804	Hugh Ross	19	June			42d do do	
do	W. Burroughs	do				Euro. Reg.	
1814	A. Irvine*	28	do			Engineers	Mem.
1804	Jas. Eckford	18	July			6th Nat. Inf.	
1805	Samuel Speck	23	do			4th do do	
1804	J. Trelawny	3	Nov.			51st do do	On furlor
1805	Chas. Christie	12	Dec.			7th do do	Do
do	And. Hervey	31	Jan. 832			65th do do	[A
1807	Adam White	3	Mar.			59th do do	Pol. agt
1809	James Blair	17	Apr.			30th do do	†
1807	Jno. Thomson	14	May			31st do do	On furlor
1806	Chas. Graham	19	do			Artillery	
1804	Thos. Wardlaw	8	June			45th Nat. Inf.	
do	G. R. Pemberton	25	do			56th do do	
1804	Steph. D. Riley	3	July			3d do do	
1810	G. Hutchinson	10	do			Engineers.	
1805	Jas. L. Day	20	do			8th Nat. Inf.	
1806	George Everest	25	do			Artillery	Surv. gen
1804	Francis J. Grant	1	Oct.			39th Nat. Inf.	
1805	Rich. Benson	29	do			11th do do	On furlor
1804	Robert Ross	1	Dec.			18th do do	
1807	E. J. Honeywood	26	do			7th Lt. Cav.	Do
1810	Geo. Kingston	4	Feb. 833			52d Nat. Inf.	Do
1805	Robert Fernie	7	do			27th do do	
1804	Orlando Stubbs	14	Mar.			44th do do	Scindeat
1805	J. W. Roberdeau	9	Apr.			4th Lt. Cav.	
1808	Jas. Maclaren	3	May			16th Nat. Inf.	

\* C.B.

† Com. Niz. cav. brigade.

# **ARMY LIST.** **MAJORS, continued.**

**BENGAL. 32**

In. No.	Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
3	A. F. Richmond	13 May 83	33	33d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
6	Christ. Godby	14 June	36	36th do do	
5	D. Williamson	18 do	41	41st do do	
8	John Bell	20 June	1	1st do do	
9	C. D. Wilkinson	26 do	28	28th do do	
6	G. I. Shadwell	7 July	2d	Lt. Cav.	
7	John Dunlop	28 do	23d	Nat. Inf.	
5	John Oliver	28 Aug.	17	17th do do	
4	A. Horsburgh	29 do	46	46th do do	Do
7	Mich. Ramsay	10 Sept.	24	24th do do	
3	Wm. Gregory	26 do	61	61st do do	
5	Ivie Campbell	19 Oct.	12	12th do do	
5	Thos. Chadwick	21 do		Artillery	[horse
5	C. M. C. Smyth	30 Dec.	3d	Lt Cav.	Com. 4th local
4	H. L. Worrall	12 Jan. 83	1st	do do	On furlough
3	Wm. Martin	13 do	57	Nat. Inf.	
3	Henry D. Coxe	17 do	25	25th do do	
1	C. J. C. Davidson	22 do		Engineers.	
3	R. Delamain	13 Mar.	66	Nat. Inf.	
3	W. H. Marshall	2 Apr.	35	35th do do	
3	Thos. Robinson	10 May	64	64th do do	
3	Wm. C. Denby	20 do	20	20th do do	
	W. W. Foord	18 June	21	21st do do	
1	John Graham	29 July	72	72d do do	Com. Hill Ran.
	Richard Home	29 Nov.	73	73d do do	
3	Edw. Biddulph	1 Dec.		Artillery	
	James Bourdieu	10 do	43	Nat. Inf.	
7	William Grant	18 do	67	67th do do	
7	Jos. B. Smith	20 Jan. 83	68	68d do do	
6	Alex. Carnegie	26 Feb.	15	15th do do	
6	Geo. Tomkyns	5 Mar.	10	10th do do	Nizam's serv.
6	John L. Earle	31 do	9	9th do do	
	Edw. Garstin	20 Apr.		Engineers	
6	Ch. R. W. Lane	30 do	2d	Nat. Inf.	
7	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 June	14	14th do do	On furlough
4	Rob. A. Thomas	27 do	48	48th do do	
	Henry Norton	29 do	69	69th do do	
6	Peter L. Pew	2 July		Artillery	
8	Robert Low	6 Aug.	34	Nat. Inf. *	
4	Edw. Gwatkin	13 do	13	13th do do	Sup. Stud dept.
7	M. A. Bunbury	9 Nov.	40	40th do do	
5	R. C. Macdonald	16 do	49	49th do do	[horse
7	J. B. Hearsey	19 do	6th	Lt. Cav.	Com. 2d local
3	Arch. Dickson	7 Jan. 83	60	Nat. Inf.	
3	John Davies	do	71	71st do do	
3	C. H. Bell	17 do		Artillery	[pres.
7	Tho. M. Taylor	1 Mar.	5th	Lt. Cav.	Town maj.
	Gavin Young	10 Apr.	70	Nat. Inf.	Judge adv. gen.
1	Alex. Pope	12 do	10th	Lt Cav.	
3	James Parsons	22 do	50	Nat. Inf.	Asst. com. gen.

\* Assist. to agent, Saugor.



## MAJORS continued.

Seasn.	Names.	Rank in the	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Appt.	Army.				
1806	GNC. Campbell	11 May 836		Artillery	On furlough
1809	A. Farquharson	23 do		74th Nat. Inf.	
1804	Geo. Young	30 do		68th do do	
1805	Tho. Dickinson	11 July		55th do do	Com. Arracan
do	Hen. C. M. Cox	17 Sept.		58th do do	
1808	Chas. Coventry	19 do		32d do * do	
1806	G. D. Stoddart	5 Oct.		8th Lt. Cav.	
1805	Wm. Pasmore	8 do		19th Nat. Inf.	
do	Robt. Hawkes	10 do		9th Lt. Cav.	Com. 3d local
1817	C. H. Hamilton	26 Nov.		22d Nat. Inf.	[horse
1806	G. H. Johnstone	1 Jan. 837		26th do do	
1804	Chas. Andrews	10 do		64th do do	Dep. asst. adj
do	Edw. Pettingall	do		39th do do	* [gen
1805	Robert Becher	do		62d do do	Qu. mas gen.
do	John Cowslade	do		70th do do	[dept
do	Wm. Hough	do		48th do do	Jud. adv. gen.
do	Fred. G. Lister	do		52d do do	Pol. agent, Cos
do	Hen. C. Barnard	do		51st do do	[syah hill
do	Wm. Cubitt	do		18th do do	Asst. mil. sec
do	Robt. Stewart	do		61st do do	
do	Benj. Blake	do		47th do do	
do	John Mackenzie	do		3d Lt. Cav.	Stud dep.
do	Hugh Sibbald	do		41st Nat. Inf.	
do	Stephen Moody	do		7th do do	
do	J. J. Farrington	do	18 Jan. 837	Artillery.	
1808	Geo. Brooke	do		do	
do	F. H. Sandys	do		36th Nat. Inf.	Indore
do	T. Lumden	do	5 Apr. 837	Artillery.	
1805	J. O. Clarkson	do		42d Nat. Inf.	
1808	Tho. Croxton	do		Artillery.	
1806	G. J. B. Johnston	do		65th Nat. Inf.	
do	H. R. Murray	do		73d do do	[pres
do	Jas. R. Colnett	do		17th do do	Barr. master
do	Sir R. Colquhoun, b	do		44th do do	On furlough
do	Peter Johnston	do		5th do do	Indore
do	Chas. E. Davis	do		58th do do	
do	Rich. Gardner	do		13th do do	Agt. for army
do	Theo. Bolton	do		47th do do	[clothing
do	Hen. F. Caley	do		4th do do	
do	Rich. Bayldon	do		71st do do	Asst. adj. gen.
do	Charles Rogers	do		20th do do	Dep. judge
1808	Thos. Timbrell	do		Artillery.	[adv. gen.
1806	Benjamin Ashe	do		62d Nat. Inf.	
do	James Steel	do		41st do do	On furlough
do	John Barclay	do		4th Lt. Cav.	
1810	C. F. Urquhart	26 do		54th Nat. Inf.	
1818	George Warren			Eur. Reg.	
1812	Ed. S. Hawkins	30 Mar.		38th Nat. Inf.	
1807	John Hoggan	4 May		53d do do	

\* Com. 5th local horse.

*First Regiment Light Cavalry.*

" LASWAREE."

Station—Neemuch. Arrived Dec. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Arch. Watson	13 May 825	5 June 829	
Lt. Col. . . .				
Major . . . .	Hy. L. Worrall	12 Jan. 834		On furlough
Captains {	G. R. Crommelin	7 Dec. 827		
	John Aug. Scott	24 Oct. 828		
	Jno. F. Bradford	27 Apr. 833		
	Prin. O'Hanlon		19 Sept. 832	
	A. L. Campbell	12 Jan. 824		Do [pore
	Geo. F. Fraser	13 May 825		Asst. to Res. Nag-
Lieuts. . . .	W. L. L. Scott	do		On furlough
	Geo. P. Ricketts	do		
	Samuel B. Goad	26 June 826		
	Geo. Reid	7 Dec. 827		Do
	John Moore	24 Oct. 828		
	Arch. Campbell	27 Apr. 833		
Cornets. . .	Geo. R. Siddons	12 Jan. 834		2d in command
	V. F. T. Turner	25 Nov. 828	26 Feb. 828	[3d local horse
	James Irving	8 Oct. 832	22 Mar. 829	
	Chas. G. Becher	9 June 836	27 Aug. 829	
	Alfred Harris	do	29 Jan. 834	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . .	Arch. Campbell	17 July 830
Inter. & qr. mas.		
Surgeon . . . . .	Alex. Davidson, M.D.	27 May 833
Assist. do. . . . .	Thomas Russell	24 June 835
Veterinary do. . . .	Joseph Ford	28 Aug. 828
Riding-master . . .	James C. Murphy	1 Sept. 813

\*•\* *The regimentals of the Native Cavalry, French Grey.*

*Second Regiment Light Cavalry.*

"DELHI"—"LASWAREE."—"DEIG."

Station—Meerut. Arrived Feb. 1836.

Rank.	Names	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]			
Colonel ..	Sir Thos. Brown	31 Aug. 820	LG. 27 May 825	On furl.
Lt. Col. . . .	Adam Duffin	26 Dec. 832		
Major . . . .	Geo. J. Shadwell	7 July 833		
Captains	Henry F. Salter	1 May 824	30 Apr. 828	Hydrabad
	John Fitzgerald	31 Jan. 825		On furlough
	Humphry Hay	15 Sept.		Brig. maj. Rohil-
	James Fraser	26 Oct. 827		On furl. [cund
	Francis Wheler	7 July 833		Brig. maj. Meer-
	Geo. C. Ponsonby	14 Sep. 822	C. 19 May 835	[rur
Lieuts. . . .	G. St. P. Lawrence	1 May 824	C. 5 May 836	
	Chas. D. Dawkins	do	C. 4 July	Com. gov. gen.
	John Inglis	7 Oct.		body guard
	Edward Vibart	13 May 825		
	Jas. Geo. Lawson	25 do 826		
	B. C. Bourdillon	26 Oct. 827		
	John S. G. Ryley	4 Sept. 835		
	Geo. Chs. Crispin	22 May 826		
Cornets. . .	Jas. D. Moffat	19 Sept. 832	22 Mar. 829	
	Edw. K. Money	9 Jan. 836	13 June 827	
	J. H. L. M. Toppe	9 June	19 June 833	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . .	J. S. G. Ryley	22 Mar. 834
Inter. and qr.-mas. . . .	E. K. Money	8 Apr. 836
Surgeon . . . . .	Jas. Thomson	20 Oct. 829
Assist. do. . . . .	G. E. Christopher	12 May 832
Veterinary do. . . . .	Isaac Bicknell	11 Sept. 834
Riding-mas. . . . .	John C. Bolton	11 July 833

*Third Regiment Light Cavalry.*

" DELHI "—" LASWAREE "—" DEIG "—" BHURTPOOR."

Station—Kurnaul. Arrived Feb. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	F. J. T. Johnstone	10 July 825	5 June 829	[Com. in Oude
Lt. Col. . . .	Arthur Warde	30 Dec. 833		
Major . . . .	G. M. C. Smyth	do	[837	Com. 4th local
Captains	{ John Mackenzie	16 July 823	M. 10 Jan.	Stud dep. [horse
	{ John Angelo	1 May 824	30 Apr. 823	
	{ Ed. A. Campbell	4 Feb. 825	M. 19 Jan.	On furlough
	{ G. M. C. Smyth	21 July 828	[826	
	{ J. L. Tottenham	30 Dec. 833		
Lieuts. . . .	{ R. P. Pennefather	1 May 824	C. 4 Feb. 836	
	{ Hen. Drummond	do	C. 5 May	
	{ John Christie	28 do		
	{ Horatio Lawrell	13 do 825		
	{ Robt. S. Trevor	do		
	{ Hipplesley Marsh	22 June		
	{ G. A. Brownlow	4 do 826		
	{ Herbert P. Voules	24 July 828		Do
Cornets. . .	{ Jas. Gordon	21 May 826		
	{ G. Rowcroft Budd	13 June		
	{ Henry Lindesay	4 Feb. 828	4 Jan. 828	
	{ A. W. C. Plowden	9 June 836	1 Dec. 833	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . .	Henry Lindesay	9 Apr. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas..		
Surgeon . . . . .	B. W. Macleod, M.D.	24 Sept. 832
Assist. do. . . . .	J. B. Macdonald	19 Apr. 831
Veterinary do. . . . .	J. Philips	28 Oct. 835
Riding-mas. . . . .	G. Harding	12 Nov. 818

Dept. asst. adj. gen. Sirhind div.

*Fourth Regiment Light Cavalry.*

"LASWAREE"—"BHURTPOOR."

Station—Kurnaul. Arrived Jan. 1836.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	George Becher	3 May 829	5 June 829	Com. Dinapore [div.]
Lt.Col.....	William Pattie	27 Apr. 833		
Major .....	J. W. Roberdeau	9 Apr.	[837	
Captains	John Barclay	6 Mar. 823	M. 10 Jan.	
	Wm. Burlton	7 do		Dep. com. gen.
	Wm. Mactier	1 May 824		
	Sebastian Nash	9 Apr. 833		
	Henry Clayton	18 June 835	[836	Pay dept.
	Wm. Benson	7 Mar. 823	C. 16 Jan.	[horse
Lieuts...	Charles O'Hara	1 May 824	C. 19 June	836 2d local
	G. C. S. Master	do		On furlough
	Charles Lowth	13 do 825		Do
	W. W. Apperley	do		
	Gilb. W. Master	do		Do
	Thomas Quin	21 Nov. 828		
Cornets..	Charles E. White	18 June 835		
	Matt. R. Onslow	19 Nov. 826		
	George Jackson	26 June 830	10 Jan. 829	
	Henry Brougham	9 June 836	22 Dec. 832	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	M. R. Onslow	12 Mar. 835
Inter. and qr.-mas...		
Surgeon.....	And. Ross	5 Feb. 831
Assist. do. ....		
Veterinary do.....	J. Purves	28 Aug. 828
Riding-mas.....	R. Gibson	26 May 827

*Fifth Regiment Light Cavalry.**Station—Cawnpore. Arrived Nov. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. . .	James Kennedy	26 Dec. 832	18 June 831	
Lt. Col. . . .	Hen. T. Roberts*	2 Oct. 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major . . . .	Thos. M. Taylor	1 Mar. 836		Town and fort major, pres.
Captains	{ Chas. W. Hodges	19 June 827		
	{ Wm. Alexander	30 May 830		
	{ Edw. M. Blair	1 Sept. 834		
	{ C. E. T. Oldfield	14 Dec. 835		
	{ Glass Kennaway	1 Mar. 836		
Lieuts. . .	{ Arthur Wheatley	13 May 825		†
	{ John Bott	do		On furlough
	{ Geo. Reid	16 Sept.		
	{ Percy S. Hamilton	19 June 827		
	{ Frederic Collyer	2 Dec. 831		Do
	{ C. M. Gascoyne	1 Sept. 834		[Rajpootana
	{ J. D. Macnaghten	14 Dec. 835		Assist. to agent
Cornets. . .	{ Arthur Hall	1 Mar. 836		
	{ W. H. Hepburne	28 Feb. 832	10 Jan. 829	
	{ T. L. Harington	9 June 836	28 Dec. 827	
	{ H. Young Bazett	do	13 Sept. 830	
	{ E. W. C. Plowden	do	8 Nov. 834	

*Facings Black—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant . . . . .	P. S. Hamilton	9 Apr. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas . .	C. M. Gascoyne	19 Mar. 834
Surgeon . . . . .	Chas. Renny	20 Sept. 830
Assist. do . . . . .	A. Creighton, M.D.	16 May 832
Veterinary do . . . . .		
Riding-mas. . . . .	Robert Quantrill	30 Aug. 827

C.B.

† Aast. in Saugor and Nerbudda territory.

*Sixth Regiment Light Cavalry.*

" LASWAREE"—"SETABULDIE"—" BHUTPOOR."

*Station—Mhow. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel....	Harry Thomson	1 Dec. 829		On furlough
Lt. Col....	David Harriot	1 Sep. 834		
Major ....	John B. Hearsey	19 Nov. 835		Com. 2d loc. horse
Captains {	R. L. Anstruther	15 Aug. 823		
	Lucius H. Smith	1 May 824	24 Ap. 824	
	Thos. Wilkin	13 do 825		
	Robert Aitkin	8 May 833		
	Fred. Coventry	19 Nov. 835		
Lieuts. ... {	Nath. D. Barton	1 May 824		
	Edward Watt	13 May 825		
	Arthur Conolly	do		Asst. to gov. gen. agent, Raj- pootana
	Edw. B. Conolly	25 do		
	E. S. S. Waring	10 Apr. 831		
	Wm. J. E. Boys	18 Aug. 834		
	George Scott	16 Nov. 835		
Cornets.. {	James R. Burt	19 do		
	Robt. T. Knox	9 June 836	15 Mar. 826	
	C. R. M. Christie	do	4 May 829	
	J. A. D. Fergusson	do	5 Sept.	
	S. F. Macmullen	13 Oct.	27 Aug.	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....		
Inter. and qr.-mas..	W. J. E. Boys	20 Mar. 834
Surgeon .....	J. B. Clapperton	24 Dec. 825
Assist. do.....		
Veterinary do .....	J. Harris	16 Sept. 828
Riding-mas. ....	M. Furrow	22 Sept. 825

\* Agent to Governor-general, under Regulation XIII. of 1833.

*Seventh Regiment Light Cavalry.**Station—Cawnpore. Arrived Feb. 1845.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel...	Thos. Shubrick	12 Apr. 836		
Lt. Col....	Wm. S. Beatson	do		Com. gen.
Major.....	E. J. Honeywood	26 Dec. 832		On furlough
Captains	R. A. Stedman	1 May 824	24 Apr. 824	
	James Allen	2 Oct.		
	Wm. Veysie	13 June 827		
	Fred. Angelo	26 Aug. 831		Dep. judge adv.
	Benj. T. Phillips	26 Dec. 832		gen.
Lieuts...	Henry Halphed	2 Oct. 824	C. 3 Dec. 836	
	Thos. D. Colyear	13 May 825		
	Thomas Fraser	do		
	D. K. P. Wiggins		4 Feb. 825	
	Robt. A. Master	do		
	Charles Ekins	16 June 831		
	Whalley Master	26 Aug.		
Cornets.	Sam. J. Tabor	26 Dec. 832		
	R. J. Hawthorne	2 Dec. 831	22 Mar. 827	
	E. I. Robinson	20 Aug. 833	27 Aug. 829	Assist. for sup-
	John Staples	9 June 836	18 Oct. 832	pression of
	Richard Boulton	26 July 836	7 June 835	Thuggee

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	Samuel J. Tabor	28 Nov. 835
Inter. and qr.mas..		
Surgeon. ....	G. T. Urquhart	27 Oct. 827
Assist. do. ....		
Veterinary do....	Joseph Hough	20 Sept. 832
Riding-mas.....	Urial Jordan	26 May 827



*Eighth Regiment Light Cavalry.*

"BHURTPURH."

*Station—Sultanpore. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

		<i>Rank in the</i>		
<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel....	John Tombs	26 Mar 829	5 June 829	Com. Rohilcund
Lt. Col. ....	Samuel Smith	24 July 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major ....	Geo. D. Stoddart	5 Oct. 836		Paymast.
Captains {	Francis Smalpage	13 May 825	16 Jan. 824	[Presidency
	R. D. H. Macdonald	17 do 829		
	Charles H. White	31 do 835	14 Nov. 834	
	Farq. Tweedale	21 July		On furlough
	Jas. Mackenzie	5 Oct. 836	13 Jan. 836	' Do
	Geo. A. Barbor	13 May 825	C. 5 May	
Lieuts. ... {	Rob. W. Hogg	do		
	Thomas Moore	do		
	Thos. B. Studdy	15 Nov.		
	George Cautley	17 May 829		
	George Murray	21 July 835		
	Chas. Wollaston	1 Feb. 836		Stud dept.
Cornets. ... {	W. H. Tweedale	5 Oct.		
	Christ. G. Fagan	5 Sept. 829	10 Jan. 829	Aid-de-camp
	W. G. Prendergast	22 Apr. 836	11 Nov. 835	to gov. gen.
...				

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	Thomas Moore	21 Jan. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas. ...		
Surgeon .....	Wm. Jackson	20 Feb. 830
Assist. do.....	T. Smith, M.D.	19 Apr. 833
Veterinary do.....	R. Willis	5 Nov. 835
Riding-mas. ....	F. W. Porter	9 Dec. 831

*Ninth Regiment Light Cavalry.*

"BHURTPUR."

*Station—Nusseerabad. Arrived June 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Sir R. Houstoun	*1 May 824	M.G. 10 Jan [837]	On furlough
Lt. Col. ...	Js. Caulfield, C.B.	26 Mar. 829	C. 22 Jan.	834†
Major ..	Robert Hawkes	10 Oct. 836		Com. 3d local [horse]
Captains	{ Chas. Newbery	9 Sept. 829		
	{ Philip F. Story	29 Apr. 832		
	{ Charles Garrett	23 July		[Meywar
	{ John Hamilton	4 Dec		Brigade major,
	{ Wm. B. Wemyss	10 Oct. 836		
Lieuts...	{ Auch. Tucker	9 Jan. 829		On furlough
	{ Geo. E. Herbert	16 June		
	{ Fred. Baker	9 Sept.		
	{ Chas. Y. Bazett	29 Nov. 831		
	{ Samuel Smith	28 Apr. 832		Do
	{ Wm. V. Mitford	23 July		
	{ William Baker	4 Dec.		Adj. gov. gen. body guard
Cornets	{ Will. Cookson	10 Oct. 836		
	{ Fred. J. Harriott	19 Sept. 832	10 Jan. 829	
	{ H.G.C. Plowden	9 June 836	23 June 832	Hydrabad
	{ F. W. S. Chapman	13 Oct.	25 Sept. 834	
	{ W. F. Tytler	11 Nov.		

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	W. Cookson	10 June 833
Inter. and qr.-mast...		
Surgeon .....	J. Dalrymple	11 Aug. 835
Assist. do. ....		
Veterinary do.....	C. Turner	31 Aug. 827
Riding-mas.....	Wm. Rooffe	8 Sept. 825

\* K.C.B.

† Super. Mysore princes.

*Tenth Regiment Light Cavalry.*

" BHURTPoor "

*Station—Muttra. Arrived Nov. 1831.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel . . .	Stephen Reid	1 Sept. 834	18 June 831	
Lt. Col. . . .	Charles P. King	9 Apr. 833		
Major . . . .	Alexander Pope	12 Apr. 836		
Captains.	Windsor Parker	30 July 829		On furlough
	Chas. D. Blair	23 Dec. 831		
	John Woore	29 Aug. 832		
	D.G.A.F.H. Mellish	17 Feb. 836		Do
	John Free	12 Apr.		
Lieuts. . . .	Richard Cautley	21 Dec. 827		
	John Hickey	19 July 828		
	Martin H. Hailes	28 Feb. 829		
	Ronald M'Donell	3 May		
	T. F. B. Beatson	29 Aug. 833		
	J. M. Loughnan	6 June 835		Fort adj. of Fort William
	George Buist	17 Feb. 836		
Cornets. . .	Chas. Atkinson	12 Apr.		
	Wm. B. Mosley	9 Sept. 829	10 Jan. 829	
	Chas. A. Kitson	9 June 836	27 Aug.	
	Edward Harvey	do	13 Sept. 830	
	W. C. Alexander	24 Aug.	7 June 835	

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . .	T. F. B. Beatson	8 Apr. 834
Inter. and jr. mast. .	R. Cautley	8 Oct. 832
Surgeon . . . . .	T. E. Baker	23 May 826
Assist. do. . . . .	David Russell, M.D.	19 Aug. 833
Veterinary do. . . . .	Hy. Chas. Hulse	9 Oct. 829
Riding-mas. . . . .	Thos. Peake	10 Sept. 825

*European Regiment.*

(Right Wing.)

" PLASSEY "—" BUXAR "—" GUZERATT "—" DEIG "—" BHURTPOOR."

Station—Agra. Arrived Dec. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[C.B.]		[837]	
Colonel . . .	Donald Macleod,	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . . .	W. H. Kemm	23 Aug. 826	C. 18 June 831	Do
Major. . . . .	George Warren			
Captains	{ Francis Beatty	2 July 833		Asst. to gov. gen. agent. N. E. rontier
	{ James Matthie	8 Sept. 835		
	{ Charles Jorden	16 Dec.		
	{ Thomas Box	27 July 836		
	{ Arth. Wm. Tayler			
	{ Charles Clark	15 Jan. 829		
Lieuts. . . . .	{ John G. Gerrard	15 Dec. 830		
	{ Wm. Broadfoot	2 July 833		
	{ Holland Watson	5 Dec.		
	{ Wm. Jas. Parker	8 Sept. 835		
	{ Jno. W. Bennett	16 Dec.		
	{ H. T. Combe	27 July 836		
Ensigns. . . . .	{ And. E. Dick			
	{ F. S. Macmullen	24 Sept. 835	5 Feb. 835	
	{ F. Shuttleworth	28 June 836	11 Sept. 835	

*Facings Sky Blue—Lace Silver.*

Interp. and qr.-mast. to the regt.	{ J. G. Gerrard	14 June 832
Surgeon to do	{ R. M. M. Thomson	13 Apr. 836
Assist. do do	{ Adam Thompson	10 Sept. 835
	{ Geo. Paton, M.D.	10 July

\*.\* The Regimentals of the Infantry Red.

*European Regiment.*

(Left Wing.)

" PLASSEY "—" BUXAR "—" GUZERATT "—" PEIG."

Station—Agra. Arrived Dec. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Thos. P. Smith	15 Oct. 832	1 Dec. 829	
Lt. Col....	Joseph Orchard	27 July 836		
Major ....	Wm. Burroughs	19 June 831		
Captains	J. A. Thompson	21 June 826		
	David Birrell	26 Apr. 827		
	Charles Wilson	13 June 828		
	John P. Ripley	19 do 831		
	Wm. Shortreed	15 Nov. 836	14 Feb. 835	
Lieuts. . .	Thomas Lysaght	11 July 823	C. 3 June	Hydrabad
	Alister Stewart	13 May 825		On furlough
	Wm. Edm. Hay		9 May 825	Brig.maj. Agr.
	G. C. S. Goodday	13 June 828		On furlough
	Jas. Ruth. Pond	11 May 832		
	Fran. Harrison	2 do 833		
	Bern. Kendall	13 Mar. 835		Do
Ensigns..	Douglas Seaton	15 Nov. 836		
	Edward Magnay	4 Feb. 833	16 Feb. 830	
	Hen. B. Walker	20 Aug.	30 May	
	John Fagan	24 Sept. 835	24 Feb. 835	
	..			

*Facings Sky Blue—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant to the Regt. ....

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

" PLASSEY"—" KORAH"—" DELHI"—" LASWAREE."

Station—Cawnpore. Arrived Feb. 1835. Ordered to Saugor.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	[div.]
Colonel ..	Sir R. Stevenson,	1 May 824	10 Jan 837	Com. Cawnpore
Lt. Col. . .	Duncn Presgrave	4 Feb. 831		
Major . . .	John Bell	20 June 833		
Captains {	Wm H. Sleeman	23 Sept. 826	24 Apr. 824 *	
	Francis Rowcroft	7 Aug. 829		On furlough.
	Joseph Corfield	14 Nov. 832		
	Robt. H. Miles	20 June 833		
	Frederick Corner	18 Aug. 834		Do
Lieuts. . .	John S. Gifford	23 Aug. 824		
	Henry P. Burn	13 May 825		[horse]
	Thomas Walker	24 Nov. 827		2d in com. 4 loc
	Charles Wright	18 June 832	13 July 827	
	Fred. Raleigh	20 do 833		
	C. J. Mainwaring	30 Aug.		On furlough
	Thos. Gifford	18 Aug. 834		
Ensigns. . .	H. G. Mainwaring	3 Jan. 835		
	Gooderick A. Fisher	16 Jan. 834	29 Dec. 831	
	Augustus Turner	2 Mar. 835	22 Aug. 834	
	Edw. W. Bristow	13 Feb. 836	9 Dec 834	
	Geo. P. Goad	16 Dec. 836	30 May 836	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	H. P. Burn	29 Sept. 829
Inter. and qr.-mast .		
Surgeon .....	J. S. Toke	21 Feb. 833
Assist. do. ....		

\* General super. for suppression of Thuggee.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.***"BUXAR"—"GUZERATT."***Station—Saugor. Arrived Feb. 1834. Ordered to Lucknow.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
	[C.B.]			
Colonel ..	Thos. Wilson	13 Dec. 830	1 Dec. 829	On furlough
Lt. Col....	David Dowie	11 Feb. 835		
Major ....	Chas. R. W. Lane	30 Apr. 835		
Captains	H. W. Farrington	7 do 831		
	Bruce Boswell	28 June		
	Archibald Bogle	14 Aug. 832		
	Rich. Woodward	11 Feb. 835		Sub-assist.com. gen.
	Thos. W. Bolton	30 Apr.		
Lieuts...	Rod. N. Maclean	28 May 829		
	Thomas Young	19 do 830		
	George Dysart	7 Apr. 831		
	Robert D. Kay	28 June		
	James Gifford	14 Aug. 832		
	Thomas Bell	12 Aug. 834		
	John Shaw	11 Feb. 835		
Ensigns	Wm Aug. Cooke	30 Apr.		
	T. F. Pattenson	4 Nov. 834	18 June 828	
	William Egerton	5 do	13 May 834	
	Wm. H. Larkins	28 June 836	13 Aug. 835	
	Fr. J. Thompson	12 Sept.	14 June 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant..... R. D. Kay                      28 May 835  
 Inter. and qr.-mast John Shaw                      1 Dec. 836  
 Surgeon .. . . . . Anthony Pringle, M.D. 24 Jan. 833  
 Assist. do .. . . . .

\* Prin. assist. agent to gov. gen., N. E. frontier.

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

" BUXAR "—" GUZERATT."

Station—Mynpoorie. Arrived March 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Sam. Bradshaw	12 June 807	19 July 821	On furlough
Lt. Col. ...	Thomas Oliver	3 July 832		Do
Major ...	Stephen D. Riley	do		
Captains	James G. Burns	13 July 827		Super of Upper &
	George N. Prole	11 Oct.		Lower Cachir.
	David Downing	3 July 832		Com. Joudpore
	John Budler	1 Jan. 837	12 Jan. 836	legion
	William Little			On furlough
Lieuts. ...	Wm. Chas. Hicks	8 May 826		
	Charles Rogers	6 Jan. 827		
	Thomas Wallace	11 Oct.		
	Charles O'Brien	18 June 832	21 Dec. 827	Adj. Nuseerce
	Chas. Ralfe	11 Sep. 835		batt.
	John Turton	25 Aug. 836		
	George Pott	1 Jan. 837		
Ensigns.	Jos. H. Fulton			
	G. A. F. Hervey	28 June 836	12 Dec. 834	
	James Metcalfe	12 Sept.	22 Apr. 836	

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. ... G. Pott 13 Oct. 832  
 Surgeon ..... Wm. Grime 21 Feb. 833  
 Assist. do ..... D. MacNab, M.D. 17 Apr. 834



*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"CANBATIC"—"MYSORE."

Station—Berkhampore. Arrived Jan. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in 'the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. ..	Sir R. H. Cunliffe, [Bt.	30 May 828	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. ....	T. J. Anquetil	14 Mar. 833		Dep. adj. gen.
Major ....	Samuel Speck	28 Aug. 881		
Captains {	Henry F. Caley	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	John Hailes	do	16 Sept. 823	Stud dept.
	Geo. R. Wilton	25 June 826		
	A. R. Macdonald	28 Aug. 831		[gen.
	Henry Doveton	9 Apr. 832		Sub assist. com.
Lieuts. ..	Chas. J. Oldfield	11 July 823	Cap. 10 Jan 835	
	Philip Goldney	30 Jan. 824	Do. 11 June 836	
	George Salter	18 May 825		
	Henry Wilson	do		
	Joshua Wilcox	2 June 826		On furlough
	Nathaniel Vicary	25 do		
	David Wilkie	22 Aug. 827		
Ensigns. {	Geo. R. P. Becher	9 Apr. 832		
	Fred. Maitland	10 May 827	17 Aug. 826	Do
	Chas. Pattenson	28 Sept.	4 Dec. 825	
	Rowley Hill	4 Nov. 828	23 Feb 826	
	Robert W. Bird	24 Sept. 835	24 Feb. 835	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	G. Salter	3 Feb. 929
Inter. and qr.-mast. .	P. Goldney	26 May
Surgeon .....	Benj. Burt, M.D.	6 May 835
Assist. do .....	J. S. Sullivan	18 Nov. 836

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BUXAR"—"GUZERATT"—"DELHI"—"DEIG."

Station—Benares. Arrived Dec. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Mossem Boyd	13 May 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Thomas Dundas	20 Apr. 833		Do
Major . . . .	James Charter	23 May 831	[837	[Indoor
Captains {	Peter Johnstone	7 Nov. 824	M. 10 Jan.	Assist. to Res.
	Stephen Swayne	13 May 825	1 Mar. 823	
	John L. Jones	5 Feb. 826	16 Jan. 824	
	John Jervis	25 Apr.		
	Wm. Mackintosh	25 Dec. 834		On furlough
	Bulst. Bygrave	11 July 823	C. 16 Jan.	Paym. nat. pens.
Lieuts. . . {	Chas. W. Haig	7 Nov. 824	[836	at Allahabad
	Wm. C. Birch	5 Feb. 826		
	Rawdon M. Miles	25 Apr.		
	John B. Lock	13 Mar. 834		On furlough
	Joseph C. Salkeld	21 Dec.		
	F. W. Burkin young	25 do.		
Ensigns.. {	Alex. F. C. Deas	13 Nov. 835		
	Wm. H. Tombs	24 May 834	18 June 833	
	Ralph Dowson	2 Mar. 835	21 Aug. 834	
	C. B. Horsbrugh	24 Sept 835	24 Feb 835	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	W. C. Birch	9 Feb. 835
Inter. and qr.-mast. .	R. M. Miles	18 Feb. 831
Surgeon		
Assist. do. . . . .	F. Malcolm	20 Feb. 835
Ditto. . . . .	R. Shaw	19 Mar. 836

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.**"MYSORE"—"BHURTPOOR."**Station—Barrackpore. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [L.G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...	Bennet Marley	21 Sept 804	19 July 821	Comd. Allahabad
Lt. Col. ....	W.G. Mackenzie	23 May 831		
Major ....	James Eckford	18 July 831		
Captains {	J. G. Drummond	13 May 825	4 June 828	
	John Ludlow	1 Apr. 829	†	
	James Stevens	18 July 831		
	John H. Clarkson	5 Oct. 832		
	Alex. K. Agnew	15 Feb. 836	16 Dec. 835	
Lieuts... {	D. C. Keiller	29 Jan. 824		
	H. W. J. Wilkinson	18 May 825		
	Robt. Wyllie	do		Brig. major, Cawnpore
	Markham Kittoe	12 Sept. 827		
	Jas. G. A. Rice	9 July 828		
	Herbert Apperley	5 Dec.		
	G. O'Brien Ottley	1 Apr. 829		
Ensigns {	Robert Mathison	15 Feb. 836		
	Auch. A. Sturt	4 Mar. 829	20 May 828	Assam Sebundy Corps
	Bernard Cary	14 Sept.	4 Dec.	
	J. B. Wardroper	do	17 Feb. 829	
	John Plunkett	28 June 836	5 Oct 835	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... J. G. A. Rice      30 July 832  
 Inter. and qr.-mast... H. W. J. Wilkinson      9 Feb. 833  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assist. do ..... Adam Murray, M.D.      16 May 829

\* Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen.

† Assist. to gov. gen's agent, Rajpootana.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

" GUZERATT"—" ALLYGHUR"—" DEIG. "

*Station—Alnorah. Arrived March 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...	R. C. Andree	20 June 836	18 June 831	[rah Dhoon
Lt. Col ...	Frederick Young	1 Nov. 830		Pol. agent, Dey-
Major ...	Charles Christie	12 Dec 831		On furlough
Captains {	Stephen Moody	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	Griffiths Holmes	13 do 825	16 Jan. 824	
	Wm. Buttanshaw	16 Mar. 826		
	Henry Templer	2 Jan. 831	16 Dec. 829	[seerabad
	Peter La Touche	12 Dec.		Brig. maj. Nus-
Lieuts .. {	Jos. L. Revell	21 Jan. 820	Cap. 6 Aug. 833	
	Hen. Hudleston	11 July 823	do * 4 Mar. 835	
	Sam. R. Bagshawe	26 Nov.		
	W. H. R. Boland	13 May 825		
	H. J. MacGeorge	27 Jan. 826		
	John Iveson	24 Mar. 832		
	F. Cissen Brooke	8 Oct.		
Ensigns.. {	S. Cross Starkey	1 Sept. 833		
	Arth. P. Phayre	3 June 829	13 Aug. 828	
	C. Crossman	12 June 832	12 June	
	John S. Hawks	19 Oct.	24 Nov. 829	
	Henry Ramsay	23 Apr. 835	30 Oct. 834	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	J. L. Revell	2 Mar. 835
Inter. and qr. mast ..	H. Hudleston	29 July 825
Surgeon .....	W. Darby	4 Nov. 834
Assist. do.....	William Dollard	29 July 831

\* Assist. to agent Saugor and Nerbudda territory.

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" BUXAR."

*Station—Nusserabad. Arrived Nov. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	St. Geo. Ashe	12 July 814	22 July 830	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Thos. S. Oliver	18 June 834		
Major . . . .	James Leslie Day	20 July 832		
Captains	{ George Hicks	9 Nov. 824	1 Mar. 823	
	{ John Hall	18 May 825	16 Sept.	[gen. Deputy mil. aud.
	{ H. B. Henderson	2 Nov.		
	{ G. F. F. Vincent	18 June 830	15 June 828	
	{ G. Farquharson	20 July 832		
Lieuts . .	{ George L. Gordon	17 Oct. 822	Cap 24 July 834*	
	{ Geo. R. Talbot	11 July 823	do 20 Sept.	
	{ Christ. H. Nayler	do	do 13 July 835	
	{ Steph. Williams	15 Feb. 824	do 5 May 836	
	{ C. J. F. Burnett	9 Nov.		
	{ J. P. Farquharson	18 May 825		
	{ Thos. S. Price	2 Nov.		On furlough
	{ Henry T. Tucker	20 July 832		
Ensigns .	{ Chas. G. Landon	10 Sept. 825		Do
	{ W. A. J. Mayhew	16 Feb. 826		
	{ Hy. M. Travers	24 Sept. 835	13 Mar. 835	
	{ G. W. S. Hicks	16 Dec. 826	28 May 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	G. R. Talbot	23 Aug. 825
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	C. H. Nayler	27 Feb. 836
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do. . . . .	S. Winbolt	8 Dec. 835

\* Pol. agent, Munneepore.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" BUXAR"—" DEIG."

*Station—Barrackpore. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel....	Rob. Patton; C. B.	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan	937 On furl.
Lt. Col....	Matthew C. Paul	15 Sept. 833		
Major ....	John Lucas Earle	31 Mar. 835		
Captains {	Charles Field	24 Dec. 831	30 July 828	
	George A. Smith	6 Aug. 832	16 Dec. 829	
	Jas. Woodburn	15 Sept. 833	14 Mar. 833	
	William Beckett	25 do		
	John E. Landers	31 Mar. 835	10 Jan. 835	
Licuts... {	Francis C. Reeves	11 July 823		
	E. DuPre Townshend	3 June 824		Do
	Geo. B. Michell	31 Jan. 825		Gwalior
	Wm. J. Martin	13 May		On furlough
	James R. Lumley	2 Dec. 829	24 Apr. 829	Assist. for sup-
	Lionel P. D. Eld	15 Sept. 833		pression of
	Robt. Thatcher	31 Mar. 835		Thuggee.
	George Verner	20 Apr.		
Ensigns. {	Robt. Hen. Sale	24 Jan. 834	29 Dec. 831	
	James Murray	24 Sept. 835	19 May 832	
	E. T. Dalton	8 July 836	16 Dec. 835	
..				

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	F. C. Reeves	15 Mar. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	L. P. D. Eld	16 Aug. 834
Surgeon.....		
Assist. do .....		

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*"BUXAR"—"KORAH." <sup>†</sup>*Station—Lucknow.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Sir H. Worsley,	26 Aug. 822	22 July 830	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Thos. Maddock	10 Jan. 833		
Major . . . .	George Tomkyns	5 Mar. 835		Nizam's service
Captains {	Jas. Swetenham	18 Jan. 828		[Oude
	W. M. N. Sturt	5 Nov.		Brigade major,
	John Welchman	5 Mar. 835		2d asst. ad. gen.
	F. St. John Sturt	29 Aug.		
	F. W. Hardwicke	1 Jan. 837		
	Robert Ramsay	9 Dec. 825		
Lieuts. . . {	Jas. D. Wilson	18 Jan. 828		
	William Lindsay	2 Oct.		
	Rich. Geo. Grange	5 Nov.		
	Fred. Samler	4 Feb. 833		
	Robt. Muuro	5 Mar. 835		
	John Coke	29 Aug.		
Ensigns. . {	Johnson Phillott	1 Jan. 837		
	Thomas Brodie	24 Sep. 835	25 May 827	
	Philip G. Cornish	do	19 do 832	
	Charles Reid	28 June 836	2 Dec. 835	
..				

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	John Coke	9 Sept 835
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	R. G. Grange	19 Aug. 831
Surgeon . . . . .	J. M. Todd	9 Nov. 835
Assist. do . . . . .	J. V. Leese	1 Dec. 836

\* Jun. assist. to gov. genl.'s agent N.E. frontier.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

† GUZERATP.— BHURTPoor."

Station—Goruckpore. Arrived March 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Gab. R. Penny	2 May 824	5 June 829	Com. Barrack-
Lt. Col. ...	Duncan G. Scott	29 Oct. 832		pore
Major ...	Rich. Benson	do		On furlough
Captains	David Hepburn	13 May 825	9 Apr. 823	Do
	James Croudace	8 Sept. 827	16 July 827	
	Thomas Sewell	7 Dec.		On furlough
	Jas. R. Birrell	29 Oct. 832		
	Fryer B. Todd	1 Dec. 836	5 Apr. 835	
Lieuts...	James Maclean	11 July 828	C. 16 Jan. 836	†
	Chas. H. Thomas	13 May 825		
	Thos. F. Blois	do		Pay dept.
	Alex. Mackenzie	9 Nov. 826		On furlough
	W. Cumberland	8 Sept. 827		
	John Cheetham	7 Dec.		
	Patrick Gordon	7 Aug 833		
	Wm. Lydiard	1 Dec. 836		
Ensigns.	R. C. Pennington	2 Aug 832	5 June 829	
	Robt. G. George	24 Jan. 834	27 Mar. 830	
	Sam. J. Becher	2 Mar. 835	31 Oct. 834	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	Wm. Lydiard	14 Nov. 833
Inter. and qr. mast..	R. G. George	8 Apr. 836
Surgeon.....		
Assist. do.....	W. K. M'L. Rose	10 Oct. 828

\* Agent for army clothing 2d div.

† Assist. for suppres. of Thuggee.



**Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.****" CARNATIC"—" LASWAREE."****Station—Barrackpore.**

<b>Rank.</b>	<b>Names.</b>	<b>Rank in the</b>		<b>Remarks.</b>
		<b>Regiment.</b>	<b>Army.</b>	
Colonel...	James Cock	30 May 824	5 June 829	
Lt. Col....	B. Sissmore	14 Nov. 832		
Major ....	Ivie Campbell	19 Oct. 833		
Captains	Lewis Bruce	1 May 824	4 June 823	
	W. J. Thompson	12 Sept.		
	Fred. Mullins	3 June 829		
	Wm. A. Ludlow	19 Oct. 833		
	J. S. Hodgson	21 June 834		
Lieuts. ...	Andrew Barclay	13 May 825		
	Henry Kirke	do		[batt Adj. Sirmoor
	Hon. R. V. Powys	13 June		On furlough
	Jas. Remington	4 Sept.		
	Wm. B. Holmes	12 do		
	George Cecil	3 June 829		
	John R. Abbott	19 Oct. 833		
	Jas. H. Ferris	21 June 834		
Ensigns. ...	Rt. W. C. Doolan	3 do 829	16 June 828	†
	Wm. H. L. Bird	20 Aug. 833	23 Apr. 830	Do
	Fred. D. Atkinson	24 May 834	20 Oct. 833	
	Geo. R. J. Meares	6 Nov. 835	19 Feb. 835	

**Facings White—Lace Gold.**

Adjutant ..... J. H. Ferris      14 Oct. 833  
 Inter. and qr.-mas...  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assist. do. .... A. Colquhoun      28 July 835

\* Assist. com. gen.

† Assist. to com. in Saugor and Nerbudda territories.

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" GUZERATT"—" MYSORE."

Station—Nusseerabad. Arrived Nov. 1835

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Thomas Garner	7 Nov. 824	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. ...	Hugh O'Donel	13 Aug. 835		
Major ....	Edward Gwatkin	do	[837	Super. stud est.
Captains	Richard Gardner	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan	Agent for army
	Sam. L. Thornton	13 do 825	9 Apr. 828	clothing 1st dv.
	Alex. Davidson	do	16 Sept.	*
	R. B. Brittridge	1 Apr. 830	26 Oct. 826	
	John E. Bruere	13 Aug. 835	26 Jan. 833	
Lieuts. ...	Geo. H. Edwards	29 Oct. 821	Cap. 11 July 834	
	George Griffiths	12 July 822	Do 20 May	On furlough
	John P. Wade	11 do 823	Do 10 Jan. 835	do
	Cha. Commeline	11 Sept.	Do 20 May 836	
	Wm. J. Cade	13 May 825		Do
	W. St. L. Mitchell	6 May 829		Do
	G. F. Whitelocke	13 Aug. 835		Do
Ensigns. ...	T. E. Colebrooke	2 do 836		Adj. Hurrianah
	Charles F. Bruere	2 do 832	5 June 829	light int.
	Wm. McCulloch	24 Sept. 835	12 Dec. 834	
	Jas. E. Gastrell	12 do 836	15 Feb. 836	
	Robert Ferrie	do	1 July	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	G. H. Edwards	14 July 825
Inter. and qr.-mas..	G. F. Whitelocke	16 May 836
Surgeon.....		
Assist. do .....	Cuth. Finch, M.D.	28 Oct. 826
Do .....	Wm. Rait	24 Feb. 836

\* Prin. assist. to agent to Gov. gen., N E. frontier

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" SERINGAPATAM. " \

*Station—Moradabad and Shahjehanpore. Arrived Dec. 1833.**Under orders for Agra.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	Sir J. Bryant, Knt	27 June 835	18 June 831	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Fred. Buckley	10 Apr. 836		
Major . . .	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 June 835		Do
Captains {	Ralph Thorpe	23 May 828		
	Claud Douglas	27 Sept.		
	Wm. Struthers	30 May 829		
	John Buncombe	13 Apr. 831		
	Edw. J. Dickey	16 June 835		Stud dep.
Lieuts. . . {	Francis Gresley	13 May 825		Nizam's servic
	Peter Innes	28 Aug.		
	Aug. H. Shepherd	5 Oct.		
	Wm. H. Rickards	23 May 826		
	Fred. Mackeson	22 July		
	Thos. W. Morgan	27 Sept.		
	John H. Mayow	19 Oct.		On furlough
	John French	30 May 829		
Ensigns . {	Cha. Gust. Walsh	4 Nov. 828	25 Dec. 827	
	John E. Mee	22 Apr. 829	20 May 828	
	G. S. H. Browne	12 Sept. 833	19 do 833	
	C. L. Showers	6 Nov. 835	1 Mar. 835	

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	P. Innes	31 Oct. 828
Inter. and qr.-mas.	Wm. H. Rickards	27 Aug. 828
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do. . . . .	Wm. Spencer	15 Oct. 833
Do. . . . .	David Gullan	29 Nov.

\* Agent for the navigation of the Indus.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Cawnpore. Arrived Jan. 1834. Ordered to Barrackpore.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Hen. Huthwaite	8 Ma. 830	1 Dec. 829	On furlough
Lt. Col ...	Horatio T. Tapp	2 June 826	C. 18 June	831 Pol. agent
Major ....	Alex. Carnegie	26 Feb. 835		[Subathoo
	Chas. T. Thomas	9 Mar. 826		Stud. dept.
	Wm. Alex. Troup	20 Dec.		
Captains {	John Evans	31 May 834		
	William Hunter	26 Feb. 835		On furlough
	John V. Forbes	29 Sept.		
	George Abbott	13 May 825		
	William Innes	do		Do
	Jas. Thos. Gordon	25 Jan. 826		Do
Lieuts... {	Hugh Boyd	27 Mar.		
	David Ogilvy	20 Dec.		
	W. Pitt Robbins	31 May 834		
	G. J. Montgomery	26 Feb. 835		
	Thos. Smith	29 Sept.		
	Geo. Shairp	2 May 833	1 Sept. 830	
Ensigns.. {	J. W. Carnegie	5 Nov. 834	23 May 834	
	John Inglis	28 June 836	28 June 835	
	C. T. Cartwright	12 Sept. 836	14 June 836	

*Facings French Grey—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	D. Ogilvy	21 Oct. 835
Inter. and qr.-mas..	J. W. Carnegie	5 Dec.
Surgeon .....	James Innes, M.D.	14 Dec. 836
Assist. do.....	Samuel Lightfoot	4 Nov. 834

Agent for family money and paym. native pensions, Barrackpore.

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.**" MYSORE "—" SERINGAPATAM."**Station—Delhi. Arrived Feb. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
	[G.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel ..	Sir J. W. Adams,	20 Feb. 821	22 July 830	
Lt. Col. . .				
Major . . .	James Maclaren	3 May 833		[gen.
	Law. Nilson Hull	7 Mar. 826		Dep. assist. adj.
	Fran. E. Manning	31 Jan. 829		On furlough
Captains {	Clem. G. Macan	13 Sept.		
	Harry M. Graves	3 May 833		
	Court. S. Barberie	18 Sept.		Do.
	E. R. Mainwaring	13 May 825		
	Dacres F. Evans	5 Aug. 826		
	Wm. H. Balders	8 Dec.		
Lieuts. . . {	Arch. Balderston	2 Nov. 827		
	Æneas J. Mackay	31 Jan. 829		
	John Hoppe	18 Sept. 833		
	John H. Burnett	13 Jan. 834		Adj. Joudpore
	Robt. Steward	4 June		legion
	Fred B. Bosanquet	19 Oct. 833	23 Oct. 830	
	T. J. Gardiner	do	29 Dec. 831	
Ensigns {	Arbuthnot Dallas	24 May 834	16 Sept. 833	
	John W. Carter	24 Sept. 835	20 Apr. 835	

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	D. F. Evans	3 May 830
Inter. and qr. mas. .	E. R. Mainwaring	18 Feb. 831
Surgeon . . . . .	Donald Campbell	14 Dec. 836
Assist. do . . . . .	R. Phillipson	6 May 835

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Loodhiana. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[C. B.			
Colonel ..	W. C. Faithfull,	26 June 830	1 Dec. 829	
Lt. Col. . .	John Home	7 Jan. 836		On furlough
Major . . .	John Oliver	28 Aug. 833	[837	[& sup. cadets
Captains {	Jas. Rich Colnett	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan.	Barr. mas. Pres.
	John Wilson	do	1 Mar. 823	
	John Hicks	19 Oct. 827	16 Jan. 824	
	Thomas Cooke	28 Aug. 833		
	R. J. H. Birch	29 Mar. 836	7 Jan. 836	Dep. judge adv.
Lieuts. . . {	James C. Plowden	11 Feb. 824	C. 4 July	gen.
	J. H. Wakefield	13 May 825		
	F. W. Burroughs	19 Oct. 827		
	Pringle Shortreed	15 Feb. 830	16 Nov. 827	
	Charles Black	4 June 831		
	Robert Mackean	15 Oct. 832		
	Geo. M. Hill	28 Aug. 833		
	John Sandeman	29 Mar. 836		
	T. G. St. George	20 Aug. 833	6 Oct. 830	Gwalior
	Hen. P. Budd	19 Oct.	23 do	
Ensigns. . {	J. S. D. Tulloch	11 Feb. 834	7 Nov. 832	
	Robert Patton	12 Sept. 836	28 May 836	

*Facings French Grey—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	F. W. Burroughs	3 Nov. 829
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	G. M. Hill	2 Aug. 833
Surgeon. . . . .	Isaac Jackson	4 Nov. 834
Assist. do. . . . .		

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Benares. Arrived Feb. 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Wm. H. Perkins	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan 837	On furl.
Lt. Col. . .	W. R. C. Costley	2 Jan. 831		
Major . . .	Robert Ross	1 Dec. 832	[837	
Captains {	William Cubitt	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan.	Asst. mil. sec.
	Robert Kent	17 do	24 Apr. 824	to govern.
	William Minto	15 Nov. 828		Gwalior cont.
	Curwen Gale	9 Jan. 833		force
	Fred. W. Anson	12 Sept.		
	J. C. C. Gray	17 May 824		On furlough
Lieuts. . . {	Charles Norgate	24 July 826		
	Charles Brown	26 do 827		Assist. for sup-
	William Edwards	13 Dec.		pression of
	Chas. C. Pigott	25 do		Thuggee
	William Hore	9 Jan. 833		
	W. W. Davidson	12 Sept.		
	Geo. P. Austen	16 Jan. 834		
Ensigns {	Hen. E. Pearson	14 Sept. 829	8 Jan. 829	
	T. C. Richardson	19 Dec. 833	19 May 832	
	Alexander Boyd	24 Sept. 835	13 Mar. 835	
	Elijah P. Impey	17 Nov. 835	21 Jan.	

*Facings Bright Yellow.—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	Chas. Norgate	22 May 833
Inter. and qt-mas. . .	W. W. Davidson	11 July 835
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do. . . . .	C. Maxwell	15 Nov. 826

• Polit. agent at Kotah.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Cuttack. Arrived Dec. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Benjamin Roope	29 Nov. 834	18 June 831	
Lt. Col. . . .	Henry Burney	17 Jan. 834		Res Ava
Major . . . .	Wm. Pasmore	8 Oct. 836		
Captains	{ John D. Syers	21 Jan. 831		
	{ Jas. George	6 Jan. 832		
	{ T. H. Newhouse	24 Sept. 834		
	{ Chas. G. Ross	21 Sept. 835		Dep. judge adv. gen.
	{ Jas. Drummond	8 Oct. 836		On furlough
Lieuts. . . .	{ John S. Boswell	27 Nov. 827		[gen. Sub. asst. com.
	{ William Smith	6 Jan. 832		On furlough
	{ Frederic Lloyd	3 Sept. 833		
	{ John C. Dougan	15 Sept. 834		
	{ Hen. V. Stephen	18 June 835		
	{ P. D. Warren	21 Sept.		
	{ James Thompson	23 July 836		
Ensigns.	{ W. K. Wollen	8 Oct.		
	{ Alex. C. Boswell	28 Dec. 835	7 July 834	
	{ W. L. Mackeson	12 Sept. 836	25 Feb. 836	
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	W. Smith	14 Apr. 830
Inter. and qr.-mast.	P. D. Warren	29 July 835
Surgeon . . . . .	W. S. Stiven	28 do
Assist. do. . . . .		



*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Delhi. Arrived March 1834. Ordered to Loodhianah.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Patrick Byres	3 June 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. ...	Thos. Henry Paul	30 July 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major ...	Wm. C. Denby	20 May 834		
Captains	Charles Rogers	22 Oct. 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	†
	Fred. B. Corfield	22 Apr. 831		
	Edm. E. Ludlow	16 June 833		Do
	John H. Craigie	6 Aug. 834		
	Joseph Ferris	11 Oct.		
	Robert Steuart	4 Sept. 825		
Lieuts. ...	Robt. H. Scale	2 do 827		
	Thomas Martin	8 Apr. 828		
	Charles Hutton	30 July		
	James C. Scott	3 Oct.		
	Chas. Rattray	20 May 834		
	James K. Spence	6 Aug.		
Ensigns..	Aug. B. Norris	11 Oct.		
	S. T. A. Goad	7 Apr. 835	31 May 834	
	John B. Conolly	26 Mar. 836	30 Oct. 834	
	Colin R. Larkins	28 June	20 June 835	
	Henry R. Dennys	12 Sept.	30 May 836	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	Thomas Martin	12 Mar. 836
Inter. and qr. mast...	Jas. C. Scott	14 Oct. 833
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do .....	Thomas Stott	14 Oct. 835

† Dep. judge adv. gen.

*Twenty-First Regiment Native Infantry.*

LASWAREE—"BHURTPOOR."

Station—Kurnaul. Arrived Dec. 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Wm. Croxton	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan 837	On furl.
Lt. Col. . . .	Thomas Palmer	1 Oct. 832		
Major . . . .	W. W. Foord	18 June 834		
Captains {	Wm. Simonds	13 May 825	9 Apr. 823	Com. Assam
	Niel Campbell	6 Mar. 826	24 do 824	Sebundy corps
	Jas. C. C. Gray	1 Aug. 828		
	Chas. Farmer	12 June 833		
	Owen Lomér	18 June 834		
Lieuts. . . {	John Dyson	14 Oct. 824		
	T. H. G. Besant	13 May 825		
	H. Spottiswoode	1 Aug. 828		
	George Carr	7 June 832	12 Dec. 831	Adj. Sylhet lt.
	Wm. H. Lomer	19 Mar. 833		inf.
	Thomas James	12 June		On furlough
	Rich. Lowry	27 Feb. 834		
	Alfred H. Corfield	18 June		
Ensigns. {	Henry Milne	7 Jan. 830	5 June 829	
	Jas. C. Robertson	24 May 834	25 do 832	
	Joseph Chambers	5 Nov.	23 May 834	
	Geo. Jenkins	6 Feb. 836	6 Apr. 835	

*Facings Yellow.—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	H. Spottiswoode	7 Jan. 832
Inter. and qr. mas. . .	T. H. G. Besant	14 Feb.
Surgeon . . . . .	Thos. Inglis, M.D.	21 Nov. 829
Assist. do. . . . .		

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.**" CARNATIC"—" DELHI."**Station—Nusseerabad. Arrived April 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.*</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ...	Martin White	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan 837	
Lt. Col. ....	R. Rich	21 Jan. 831		
Major ....	C. H. Hamilton	26 Nov. 836		
Captains	{ Tho. E. Sampson	4 June 829		
	{ George Templer	3 May 830		
	{ Wm. Murray	12 Nov.		
	{ Rich. E. Battley	20 June 836	8 July 835	
	{ William Stewart	26 Nov.	5 May 836	Fort adj Chunai
Lieuts. ...	{ N. Sneyd Nesbitt	13 May 825		
	{ John Hunt	25 Nov.		On furlough
	{ Wm. A. Butler	6 Sept. 820		
	{ John Locke	9 Oct.		Do
	{ John Baldock	4 June 829		
	{ Wm. P. Jones	12 Nov. 830		
	{ James Grant	20 June 836		
	{ J. D. Macpherson	26 Nov.		
Ensigns.	{ S. W. R. Tulloch	28 June 836	7 Nov. 832	
	{ G. S. Mackenzie	do.	9 Sept 835	
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant' .....	W. P. Jones	23 June 836
Inter. and qr.-mast ..	J. D. Macpherson	20 Sept. 833
Surgeon .....	H. Clark	5 Feb. 836
Assist. do. ....		

\* Super. of fam. money and pay. of pensions, Oude and Cawnpore

† Assist. to com. Saugor and Nerbudda territories.

*Twenty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

"ALLYGHUR"—"DELHI"—"BHURTPOOR."

Station—Neemuch. Arrived Nov. 1834.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Sir W. Casement,	1 May 924	10 Jan. 837	Sec. to gov. mil.
Lt. Col. . . .				[dep.]
Major . . . .	John Dunlop	28 July 833		
	John Moule	29 Apr. 826		
Captains	J. D. D. Bean	20 Jan. 831		
	John Fisher	4 June		
	John Platt	28 July 833		On furlough
	Charles Chester	23 Feb. 836	13 Jan. 836	
	Matthew Smith	31 Jan. 824	C. 5 May	†
	Lord H. Gordon	1 May		Deputy paym.
	Charles Cooper	12 Apr. 826		Meerut
Lieuts. . .	John V. Snook	29 do		
	James Sissmore	16 Ju y 829	17 Jan. 829	
	Rich. R. W. Ellis	17 Dec. 832		
	Edw. F. Smith	28 July 833		
	Wm. E. Warden	23 Feb. 836		
Ensigns	Henry M. Nation	4 Nov. 828	19 Jan. 828	
	Robert Shaw	14 Mar. 833	9 Feb. 830	
	M. W. Tytler	28 June 836	14 July 835	
	T. B. Hamilton	do.	6 Feb. 836	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . H. M. Nation                      18 Oct. 833  
 Inter. and qr. mast. . R. Shaw                      6 June 834  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do. . . . .

\* Assist. to superint. of Deyrah Dhoon.

† Junior assist. to gov. gen. in the Saugor, &amp;c. territories.

*Twenty Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" LASWAREE."

*Station—Midnapore. Arrived Nov. 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel...	Edw. H. Simpson	29 Aug. 833	1 Dec. 829	
Lt. Col. ....	Pat. M. Hay	26 June 830		On furlough
Major ....	Michael Ramsay	19 Sept. 833		
Captains	Louis S. Bird	5 Apr. 825	4 June 823 *	
	W. H. Terraneau	1 Aug.		Dep. of public works
	John Griffin	26 Mar. 830		
	A. T. A. Wilson	12 May		
	Alex. S. Singer	19 Sept. 833		
	G. E. Van Heythuesen	30 July 824		
Lieuts. ...	Tho. Mackintosh	5 Apr. 825		
	J. C. Hannington	20 July		Assist. to gov. gen. agent under Reg. 13 of 1833
	Herbert Maynard	8 Aug.		
	Edmund T. Spry	10 May 828		
	Geo. Brockman	29 Mar. 833		
	James T. Bush	16 July		
Ensigns.	Arth. Q. Hopper	19 Sept.		
	Alex. J. W. Haig	24 Nov. 832	7 Nov. 829	
	John Guise	24 June 833	5 June	
	Frederick Adams	11 Mar. 834	7 Nov. 832	On furlough
	G. T. Hamilton	24 May	20 Oct. 833	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	A. J. W. Haig	10 Oct. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas..	E. T. Spry	4 Mar. 830
Surgeon .....	J. Ronald	8 Apr. 836
Assist. do. ....	E. H. Allingham	18 Nov. 836

\* Assist. agent to gov. gen. under Reg. XIII. of 1833.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

"JAVA."

*Station—Myszapore. Arrived Feb. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ..	Thomas Newton	19 Oct. 833	1 Dec. 829	
Lt. Col. ....	Ezekiel Barton	21 Sep. 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	Dep. qr.
Major. ....	Henry D. Cox	17 Jan. 834		[mr.gen.
Captains {	Stuart Corbett	18 Aug. 825		
	J. H. Vanrenen	3 July 831		
	Hugh C. Wilson	7 Aug. 831		
	George Miller	23 do		
	John R. Flower	5 Jan. 837		On furl. [batt.
Lieuts .. {	Richard Long	23 Dec. 824		Arracan local
	Thos. O. O'Beirne	22 June 833		
	J. Don Kennedy	2 July		[Arracan
	Arth. C. Rainey	17 Jan. 834		Jun assist.com.
	Colin M. Collins	7 Aug.		On furlough
	George Ramsay	23 do		Do
	Walter Hore	5 Sep.		
	John Clarke	5 Jan. 837		
Ensigns {	Aug. H. Dyke	2 Mar. 835	8 Jan. 829	
	Chas. J. Richards	do	7 Nov. 832	
	H. J. C. Shakespear	20 May	7 July 834	

*Facings Blue--Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	J. D. Kennedy	16 Sept. 834
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	J. Clarke	16 Dec. 836
Surgeon .....	Thomas Forrest	6 Nov. 835
Assist. do. ....		

\* Com. Keemson local bat.

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry:*

"ARRACAN."

*Station—Meerut. Arrived March 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	W Richards, C.B.	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan 837	
Lt. Col. . . .	Wm. Vincent	30 May 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major . . . .	G. H. Johnstone	1 Jan. 837		
Captains {	George Huish	21 Jan. 829		Assist.com.gen- On furlough
	J. B. D. Gahan	14 Feb.		
	W. Mills Tritton	30 Jan. 830		
	I. H. Handscomb	23 Apr. 834		
	Hugh Johnson	1 Jan. 837		
	John L. Taylor	26 Dec. 826		
	Thos. C. Walker	25 do 828		
	Francis R. Evans	14 Feb. 829		
Lieuts... {	John Millar	23 Apr. 834		
	Robt. Spencer	19 Sept.		
	Thos. H. Hunter	7 May 835		
	James Duncan	21 Oct. 836		
	Jas. G. Gaitskell	1 Jan. 837		Do
Ensigns. {	Chs. W. Duffin	30 Oct. 835	18 Dec. 834	
	T. C. Blagrove	12 Sept 836	30 May 836	
	..			
	..			

*Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . J. L. Taylor      3 May 832  
 Inter. and qr.-mas ..  
 Surgeon . . . . . T. Drever, M.D.    27 May 836  
 Assist. do. . . . .

\* Com. Dinapore div.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Kurnaul. Arrived Jan. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	E. F. Waters	16 Nov. 835	18 June 831	On furlough
Lt. Col. ..	Geo. P. Wymer	26 Sept. 833		
Major ..	Robert Fernie	7 Feb. 833		
Captains {	Eric Sutherland	24 Sept. 826		Nizam's service
	William Grant	28 Sept. 831		On furlough
	Alexander Watt	7 Feb. 833		Sub-assist.com.
	Perin Hopkins	8 Mar. 834		gen.
	Lewis W. Gibson	15 Feb. 836		
	Thomas Plumbe	15 June 826		
Lieuts. ... {	Malcolm Wilson	30 Dec.		On furlough
	Jas. S. Alston	15 Feb. 829		
	John J. Poett	28 Sept. 831		
	Rich. S. Simpson	7 Feb. 833		
	Walter R. Barnes	8 Mar. 834		
	David Lumsden	22 May		
	Henry Laing	15 Feb. 836		
	Samuel Arden	19 Oct. 833	29 Dec. 831	
Ensigns. ... {	Charles Scott	5 Nov. 834	8 May 834	
	Charles Harris	24 Sep. 835	13 Mar. 835	

*Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... J. S. Alston                      13 Dec. 831  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. T. Plumbe                      20 Nov. 830  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assist. do. ....



*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" DELHI."

*Station—Neemuch. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel	J. A. P. McGregor	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan [837]	Mil. aud. gen.
Lt. Col.	Thomas Worsley	2 June 830		
Major	C. D. Wilkinson	26 do 833		
Captains	Jas. Aitchison	28 Aug. 826		[ William
	J. W. J. Ouseley	8 Apr. 827		Sec. to coll. Fort
	Wal. Rutherford	23 Oct. 831		
	Hen. C. Boileau	6 Nov. 832		
	J. A. Fairhead	26 June 833		On furlough
Lieuts...	Ralph Smith	13 May 825		Do
	Edw. T. Tierney	do		
	John Powell	9 July		
	John DeW. C. J. Moir	28 Aug. 826		
	W. H. Nicholetts	20 Sept.		
	Thomas F. Tait	8 Apr. 827		Adj. 4 local horse
	Thos. D. Martin	24 Mar. 833		
Ensigns	Peter Nicolson	26 June		Pol. employ
	G. A. Nicholetts	4 Nov. 828	12 Dec. 827	
	S. W. Gardner	3 June 829	19 July 828	
	James Murray	24 Sep. 835	23 May 835	
	H. J. Houston	28 June 836	9 Nov. 835	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . John Powell      19 Nov. 831  
 Inter. and qr.-mast. . .  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do . . . . . James Bruce      17 Apr. 834

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" DELHI."

*Station—Bandah. Arrived April 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Philip Le Fevre	12 Dec. 834	18 June 831	On furlough
Lt. Col. . .	Henry Cock	4 June 831		
Major . . .	D. D. Anderson	4 July 836	19 Jan. 826	Asst. adj. gen.
Captains {	John Satchwell	3 Mar. 826		Assist.com.gen.
	Peach Brown	27 Apr. 831		
	David Simpson	24 do 833		
	Alex. Hodges	12 Oct. 834		On furlough
	William Wise	4 July 836	14 Feb. 836	
	Hen. Fitz Simons	1 May 824		
Lieuts. . . {	John Bracken	25 Feb. 825		
	Arch. Park	13 May		
	F. C. Marsden	4 Sept. 826		On furlough
	G. W. Williams	21 Aug. 832	10 May 831	Do
	Geo. B. Reddie	24 Apr. 833		
	W. St. L. Forrest	12 Oct. 834		
Ensigns . {	Chas. A. Morris	4 July 836		Do
	Hen. S. Stewart	20 Aug. 833	23 Apr. 830	
	Henry T. Daniell	5 Nov. 834	16 June 834	
	John C. Johnston	24 Sept. 835	2 Feb. 835	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	A. Park	13 Aug. 832
Inter. and qr.-mast . .	G. B. Reddie	6 Jan. 836
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do . . . . .	C. J. Macdonald	29 Sept. 832

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" DELHI "—" LASWAREE "—" DEIG."

Station—Meerut. Arrived March 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K. C. B.]		[837	
Colonel ..	Sir J. O'Halloran,	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan	On furlough
Lt. Col....	Charles F. Wild	19 Sept. 833		[cav. brigade
Major ....	James Blair	17 Apr. 832		Com. Nizam's
Captains	Malc. Nicolson	28 Sept. 825		Com. Nerbudda
	Thos. M'Sherry	12 May 827		Sebundy corps
	William Payne	30 Dec. 828		
	Alfred Jackson	24 Apr. 832		
	Edw. T. Milner	4 Oct.		
Lieuts...	Alexander Jack	28 Sept. 825		On furlough
	Wm. C. Campbell	27 Dec.		
	Malc. E. Loftie	12 May 827		
	Denis Downes	30 Dec. 828		
	Rich. S. Ewart	24 Apr. 832		
	Wm. H. Ross	28 Jan. 833		
	Jas. S. Harris	21 June		
Ensigns.	John Liptrott	25 Feb. 834		Adj. [loc. bat. Kemaon
	John Morrieson	25 Apr. 833	30 May 830	
	W. M. Roberts	19 Dec.	23 Oct. 833	
	C. F. Fenwick	24 Sep. 835	26 Feb. 835	
	G. E. Nicolson	13 Oct. 836	30 May 836	

*Facings Buff--Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	D. Downes	18 Mar. 833
Inter. and qr.-mas...	M. E. Loftie	23 Dec. 832
Surgeon .....	K. Macqueen	11 Nov. 835
Assist. do, .....	J. M'Clelland	2 Mar 831

*Thirty-First Regiment Native Infantry.*

" DELHI "—" LASWAREE "—" DEIG "—" BHURTPORR."

*Station—Bancoorah. Arrived Jan. 1834. Ordered to Allahabad.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel	Alfred Richards,	21 June 826	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Abr. Roberts	28 Sept. 831		
Major	J. Thomson	14 May 832		Do
Captains	Jno. S. H. Weston	30 Aug. 825		
	Wm. R. Corfield	30 July 832		
	Wm. Saurin	1 June 834		Do
	Henry J. Gayon	15 Feb. 836		Do
	George Gillman	1 Aug.		
Lieuts.	Wm. P. Milner	28 Mar. 830		
	Patrick Meik	13 Apr. 827		
	Robert Beavan	12 Aug. 830	25 May 829	
	W. R. Dunmore	11 May 832		
	W. P. Hampton	8 May 834		
	Wm. B. Legard	1 June		
	Geo. Newbolt	15 Feb. 836		Sub-assist com. gen.
Ensigns	Sam. Ric Tickell	4 Aug.		
	Thos. C. Birch	24 May 834	21 June 833	
	Wm. S. Dodgson	5 Nov.	7 July 834	
	C. A. Jackson	28 June 836	2 Nov. 835	
	H. C. Roberts	12 Sept.	19 Apr. 836	

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	Patrick Meik	14 Aug. 835
Inter. and qr.-mas...	Wm. P. Milner	8 July 833
Surgeon .....	James Johnstone, M.D.	10 Sept. 836
Assist. do .....	R. Marshall, M.D.	25 do 836

\* Dep. jud. adv. gen. Meerut div.

*Thirty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BHURTPoor."

*Station—Allyghur. Arrived Feb. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Lambert Loveday	15 Nov. 817	10 Jan. 837 [L.G.]	On furlough
Lt. Col....	Lewis R. Stacy	23 Feb. 835		
Major ...	Charles Coventry	19 Sept. 826		
Captains	Wm. Fred. Steer	13 May 825		Do
	John Pyne	30 Jan. 828		Do
	Charles Haldane	23 Feb. 835	6 Feb. 834	Sub-assist.com. gen.
	Alfred Lewis	3 Apr.		
	Wm. Mitchell	19 Sept. 836		
Lieuts...	Jas. S. Davies	13 May 825		On furlough
	A. R. J. Swinton	9 July		
	Jno. F. Middleton	30 Jan. 828		
	Colin C. J. Scott	30 May 829		
	E. C. F. Beaumont	16 Oct. 834		
	Lionel R. Keane	23 Feb. 835		
	W. W. Davidson	3 Apr.		
Ensigns.	T. S. Horsburgh	19 Sept. 836		Do
	Henry C. James	28 June 836	27 July 835	
	Wilmer O Harris	12 Sept. 835	22 Feb. 836	
	John J. Mackay	do	23 July	
	J. F. D. W. Hall	31 Dec.	20 Aug.	

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	W. W. Davidson	29 Dec. 832
Inter. and qr.-mas.	E. C. F. Beaumont	7 Apr. 835
Surgeon .....	James Duncan	14 Dec. 836
Assist. do.....		

*Thirty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

"IASWAREE"—"BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Jubbulpore. Arrived March 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	William Comyn	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan. 837	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Foster Walker	26 Feb. 829	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major . . . .	A. F. Richmond	13 May 833		Do
Captains {	George Barker	7 Jan. 825		
	Winth. Vernon	21 Mar. 831		
	Francis Hewitt	13 May 833		
	John D. Nash	30 May 834		
	John Mathias	5 Oct. 835		Do
Lieuts. . . {	Thos. M. Bremer	25 Jan. 829		
	Phil. Mainwaring	9 Sept. 831		Sylhet light inf.
	R. T. Sandeman	8 Apr. 832		
	George Tebbs	4 Aug.		
	Jas. Macadam	9 Jan. 833		
	Chas. F. Irower	13 May		Hyderabad
	E. G. I. Champneys	30 May 834		Aid-de-camp to
	John S. Banks	5 Oct. 835		[gov.-gen.]
Ensigns {	Anthony Martin	4 Oct. 833	23 Apr. 830	
	J. H. Fergusson	19 Dec.	11 May 834	
	Geo. D. Elliott	24 Sept. 835	24 Apr. 835	
	Thomas Watson	12 Sept. 836	23 May 836	

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . T. M. Bremer      11 Oct. 827  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. . . J. S. Banks      12 Aug. 834  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do . . . . .

*Thirty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Futteghur. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. , Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	George Cooper	2 April 834	1 Dec. 829	[dep.
Lt. Col. ....	James Stuart	6 Aug. 835		Dep. sec. mil
Major ....	Robert Low	do		
Captains	Geo. H. Robinson	19 May 825		On furlough
	John T. Croft	1 July		
	Step. G. Wheeler	7 Apr. 828		
	Hen. H. Arnaud	17 Dec. 832		
	Rich. Angelo	6 Aug. 835	5 June 835	
Lieuts...	Henry Moore	27 Mar. 824		
	Sam. A. Lyons	18 Feb. 825		
	Wm. Chas Carter	19 May		
	William Gibb	8 July		
	G. W. Hamilton	22 Aug. 826		
	George Timins	7 Apr. 828		
	Andrew Ramsay	17 Dec. 832		
	Patrick J. Chiene	6 Aug. 835		
Ensigns. .	Edw. Blenkinsop	15 Apr. 826		
	Chas. H. Wake	4 Mar. 829	23 May 828	
	Rob. Thompson	14 do 833	24 Nov. 829	
	C. F. M. Mundy	15 Jan. 836	23 May 835	

*Facings Scarlet—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	S. A. Lyons	30 June 828
Inter. and qr.-mas.	G. W. Hamilton	21 Aug. 829
Surgeon .....	Robert Tytler, M.D.	28 Feb. 835
Assist. do. ....		

\* Assist. to gov. gen.'s agent at Saugor, &amp;c.

*Thirty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" ALLYGURH "—" DELHI "—" BHURTPUR."

*Station—Lucknow. Arrived March 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ..	Walter R. Gilbert	25 June 832	1 Dec. 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Thos. Monteath	2 Apr 834		
Major . . . .	Wm. H. Marshall	do		
Captains {	Const. W. Cowley	20 Nov. 827		
	John Hay	17 Jan. 829		* [Legat. Persia
	Justin Sheil	13 Apr. 830		Sec. to H. M.'s
	Geo. T. Marshall	21 Aug. 831		†
	Thomas Seaton	2 Apr. 834		On furlough
Lieuts. . . {	A. G. F. J. Young- husband	21 Apr. 825		
	Andrew Fisher	12 Oct.	9 July 825	
	Chas. Wyndham	20 Nov. 827		
	T. M. E. Moorhouse	30 Dec.		
	James Ramsay	16 July 829	15 Apr. 828	Sub. assist. com.
	Edward Hay	21 Aug. 831		gen.
	Geo. W. Golding	7 May 832		
Ensigns {	Henry Carter	2 Apr. 834		
	Joseph Towgood	4 Mar. 829	19 May 828	
	Chas. H. Jenkins	14 Sept.	7 Feb. 829	
	Chas. Swinton	26 Jan. 833	11 Nov.	Nizam's service
	H. B. Hopper	12 Sept. 836	30 May 836	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . Edw. Hay                      8 Oct. 829  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. . . A. Fisher                22 Sept. 831  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do. . . . . H. A. Bruce, M.D.            5 Dec. 834

\* Persian Inter. to Com.-in-Chief.

† Exam. coll. Fort William.



*Thirty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" SERINGAPATAM "—" BHURTPOOR."

Station—Agra. Arrived April 1835.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel	Wm. F. Price	30 Dec. 827	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Henry L. White	14 June 833		Do.
Maj.	Chris. Godby	do		
Captains	Fred. H. Sandys	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 827	
	S. P. C. Humfrays	13 do 825	30 Apr. 823	
	George Chapman	do	16 Jan. 824	
	William Garden	25 Mar. 828		
	Henry Lloyd	14 June 833	19 June 832	
	Wm. C. Carleton	11 July 823	C. 24 May 835	
Lieuts...	Fred. C. Milner	11 Sept.		
	Thos. F. Flemyng	6 May 825		
	Wm. Lisle Hall	9 July	11 Jan. 825	
	John Lang	do	13 May 825	
	Andrew Grant	9 Nov. 826	do	
	John J. Hamilton	25 Mar. 828		
Ensigns.	Charles U. Tripp	14 June 833		
	Fred. A. Carleton	12 Jan. 826		
	Walter Caldwell	3 Feb. 827		
	J. Du Pie Fergusson	19 Oct. 833	22 Nov. 830	Hyderabad
	Samuel B. Faddy	24 Sept. 835	30 Apr. 835	

*Facings Lemon Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	C. U. Tripp	29 Sept. 831
Inter. and qr.-mas..	J. Lang	28 do 829
Surgeon .....		
Assistant do .....		

\* Assist. to pol. agent, Indore (Nimar).

† Assist. quar. mas. gen.

*Thirty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

"SERINGAPATAM"—"BHURTPOOR."

Station—Agra. Arrived March 1836.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	[C.B.	Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Christ. S. Fagan,	13 May 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt.Col....	Alex. Spiers	29 Aug. 833		Pol. agent, Nee-
Major ..	John Herring	4 Apr. 832	19 Jan. 826	[much
	Charles Griffiths	14 Dec. 826		On furlough
Captains {	John A. Barstow	31 Mar. 831	13 Aug. 829	
	Wm. S. Prole	4 Apr. 832		
	G.E. Westmacott	18 Sept. 833		Do
	A. C. Spottiswoode	14 Nov.		†
	Thomas Hurton	12 Sept. 827		[surveyor
	James N. Rind	22 Oct.		Assist. revenue
	Edw. R. Lyons	22 Nov. 828		Sylhet light inf.
Lieuts... {	J. G. W. Curtis	27 Feb. 833		
	W.C.P. Collinson	30 June		
	Wm. Loveday	22 Aug.		
	Chas. Carlyon	18 Sept.		
	David Ramsay	14 Nov.		
Ensigns {	Wm. W. Steer	11 Oct. 833	23 Apr. 830	
	Fre Hill Hawtrey	19 do	7 June 831	
	Robert Inglis	19 Dec.	19 May 832	
	John D. Lauder	28 June 836	26 Oct. 835	

*Facings Lemon Yellow.—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant..... W. Loveday      14 Dec. 833  
 Inter. and qr.-mas.. J. G. W. Curtis      do  
 Surgeon ..... Robert Brown      8 Dec. 835  
 Assist. do

† Stud dept.

*Thirty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"SERINGAPATAM."

Station—Delhi. Arrived Feb. 1836.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	in the Army.	Remarks.
Colonel . . .	William Nott	13 Jan. 834	1 Dec. 829	
Lt. Col. . . .	G. W. Moseley	22 Sept. 836		
Major . . .	Edw. S. Hawkins	30 Mar. 837		[gen.
Captains	{ Fran. S. Hawkins	1 Dec. 830		Dep. assist. com.
	{ Patrick Craigie	31 do		
	{ Geo. Burney	11 Nov. 833		
	{ Thos. C. Wilton	22 Sept. 836	10 Jan. 835	
	{ W. J. B. Knyvett	30 Mar. 837		
Lieuts. . .	{ Thos. H. Scott	13 May 825		On furlough
	{ George Turner	22 Apr. 827		
	{ William Young	21 Dec. 831		
	{ W. T. Pocklington	1 June 832		
	{ Geo. E. Hollings	do		
	{ Alex. C. Dewar	11 Nov. 833		
	{ Wm. Kennedy	22 Sept. 836		
Ensigns .	{ Henry Ralfe	30 Mar. 837		
	{ John Waterfield	2 July 832	10 Jan. 829	
	{ Robert C. Tytler	24 Sept. 833	6 Feb. 835	
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. . . . .	T. H. Scott	25 Aug. 831
Inter. and qr.-mas.	G. E. Hollings	22 May 833
Surgeon . . . . .	Wm. Duff	28 July 839
Assistant do . . .		

• 1st assist. adj. gen.

*Thirty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(*'Volunteers.'*)

"SERINGAPATAM."

*Station—Neemuch. Arrived March 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Christ. Fagan	1 May 824	[837] M.G. 10 Jan	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	J <sup>h</sup> n Anderson	3 June 830		Do
Major. . . .	Francis J. Grant	1 Oct. 832	[837]	
Captains {	Edw. Pettingall	21 Oct. 821	M. 10 Jan.	Com. 5th local
	Wm. Hen. Earle	13 May 825	24 Apr. 824	horse
	Henry Monke	30 Oct.		On furlough
	Jas. Roxburgh	12 June 832		2d assist. mil.
	William Clifford	1 Oct.		aud. gen.
	John H. Low	13 May 825		On furlough
Lieuts. . . {	Sam. R. Wallace	16 Sept.		
	Edm. A. Munro	24 Feb. 826		
	Mungo W. Gilmore	4 Sept.	11 Sept. 824	
	Alex. G. Miller	30 do 827		
	S. M. Fullarton	12 June 832		
	John C. Haslock	9 Sept.		
Ensigns. {	Geo. Pengree	1 Oct.		
	Jas. Oatley	21 Aug. 832	8 Jan. 829	
	Hump. Howorth	5 June 833	1 Sept. 830	Hyderabad
	Fran. E. Voyle	19 Oct.	5 Dec. 831	
	Thos. Pownall	28 June 836	13 Nov. 835	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

djutant . . . . .	G. Pengree	13 Dec. 831
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	Francis E. Voyle	18 Sept. 834
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do . . . . .	John Greig	4 Nov. 834

*Fortieth Regiment Native Infantry,  
Volunteers.'*

"AVA."—"ARRACAN."

*Station—Arracan. Arrived Nov. 1834. Ordered to Dinapore.*

		<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel....	John W. Fast	25 Dec. 827	5 June 829	Com. Delhi
Lt. Col....	Wm. H. Hewitt	9 Nov. 835		
Major ....	M. A. Bunbury	do		
	{ H. Macfarquhar	1 May 824		Sen. asst. Tavoy
Captains {	Geo. W. Bonham	13 do 825		
	Geo. Thomson	13 Apr. 830		Sub-asst. com.
	Sim. F. Hannay	1 do 835		[gen
	Samuel Long	9 Nov.		
	{ Chas. B. Hall	11 Sept. 823	C. 3 Dec. 836	
	{ Rich. Chitty	2 Oct.		
	{ H. A. Shuckburgh	18 Aug. 825		
Lieuts....	H. C. Reynolds	24 May 829		
	A. Dcs Fountain	21 Aug. 832	27 Apr. 831	
	John Erskine	20 Oct.		
	Arch. Macdonald	1 Apr. 835		On furlough
	{ Chas. E. Burton	5 July 836		
	{ Lowth. T. Forrest	20 Aug. 833	23 Apr. 830	
Ensigns..	Robt. M. Franklin	28 June 836	19 Aug. 835	
	C. D'Oyly Atkinson	12 Sept. 836	15 Feb. 836	
	{ William Lowther	do	1 July	

*Facings Blue—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	H. C. Reynolds	16 Aug. 833
Inter. and qr.-mas..	R. Chitty	20 Nov 830
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do....	W. E. Carte	5 Feb. 836
Do. do. ....		

*Forty-First Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Barrackpore. Arrived Feb. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Suetonius H. Todd	5 Apr. 834	1 Dec. 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. ..	Jghn Craigie	18 July 829		Mem. mil. bd.
Major ....	Dav. Williamson	18 June 833		
Captains.	Hugh Sibbald	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	James Steel	15 Dec. 824	do	On furlough
	William Ramsey	2 Aug. 828	24 Apr. 824	Brig. maj. Delhi
	John Martin	18 Nov. 834	8 May 833	On furlough
	Wm. H. Halford	6 Apr. 835	11 Apr. 834	
	John Cumberlege	11 July 829	Cap. 10 Jan. 835	
	Fred. Wm. Birch	do	C. 7 Jan. 836	
Lieuts ..	Wm. Tritton	1 Nov.	C. 4 July	
	J. W. V. Stephen	15 Dec. 824		
	Henry Alpe	13 May 825		
	Chas. Apthorp	20 do 827		
	John K. Phibbs	2 Aug. 828		Do
Ensigns..	Fred. R. Ellis	6 Apr. 835		
	Sam. J. Saunders	20 Jan. 827		
	Wm. F. Hammersley	8 do 829		
	Geo. Aug. Brett	28 June 836	12 July 835	
	Arth. W. Onslow	do	7 Jan. 836	

*Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	J. Cumberlege	14 Apr. 835
Inter. and qr.-mas..	J. W. V. Stephen	16 Jan. 836
Surgeon .....	E. I. Yeatman, M.D.	14 Dec. 836
Assistant do .....		

\* Superintendent of police in Calcutta.

*Forty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.***"ARRACAN."***Station—Barielly. Arrived March 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel ..	John S. Harriott	8Feb.828	5June829	On furlough
Lt. Col....	Henry Hall	9Jan. 833		Do
Major ....	Hugh Ross	19June831		
Captains {	Jas. O. Clarkson	1May 824	M. 10Jan. 837	
	Alex. Mackinnon	7Oct.	24Apr.824	
	Thos. Polwhele	26July830		
	John Liptrap	19June831		
	Joseph Leeson	18 do 833		
Lieuts .. {	Arch. M'Kean	7Aug.822	C.2Feb835	Adj. and qr.-mr.
	Thomas Dalyell	1May 824		Euro. invalid
	Wm. B. Gould	7Oct.		Chunar.
	Chas. Campbell	14July825		
	William Jervis	23Nov.		On furlough
	John H. Phillips	16June826		Assist to gov.
	Patrick Hay	4Mar.828		gen. agent,
	Wm. P. Meares	18June833		Delhi
Ensigns . {	David Gaussen	3Jan. 828	25May827	
	John S. Knox	4Nov.	23Feb.828	
	And. H. Ross	23Apr.833	14May 830	
	Steph. Beaufort	28June836	29Sept.835	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant, . . .	W. B. Gould	12June832
Inter. & qr.-m	T. Dalyell	4Nov. 828
Surgeon . . . .	Charles Mackinnon	14Dec. 836
Assist. do. . . .	Andrew Walker	19Mar. 835
Do . . . . .	Henry Sill	11July 833

Dep. paym Cawnpore.

*Forty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

*Station—Cawnpore. Arrived*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Joseph Nesbitt	30 May 836		On furlough
Lt.Col ....	G. W. A. Lloyd	7 Jan. 836		
Major ....	James Bourdieu	10 Dec. 834		
Captains.	Shepherd Hart	9 Nov. 826	16 Jan. 824	
	Joseph Nash	24 Jan. 829		
	Wm. G. Lennox	23 Apr. 830		
	Robt. Campbell	30 do 834		Aid-de-camp to [com.-in-ch.
	Alex. Webster	10 Dec.		
	Henry Lyell	1 May 824		
Lieuts...	Thomas Dixon	13 do 825		[bundy corps
	H. W. Matthews	9 Nov. 826		Adj. Assam Se-
	A. F. Macpherson	23 Feb. 827		On furlough
	And. H. Duncan	11 Apr. 828		
	Osbor. Campbell	24 Jan. 829		Do
	John Godfrey	30 Apr. 834		
Ensigns.	W. Gilbert Don	10 Dec.		
	J. W. C. Chalmers	4 Mar. 829	19 May 828	Do
	Edw. K. Elliot	14 Sept.	7 Feb. 829	
	Rob. A. Trotter	28 Jan. 835	14 July 834	
	W. L. Mackintosh	2 Mar.	12 Oct.	

*Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	Thomas Dixon	12 May 828
Inter. and qr.-mas.	E. K. Elliot	8 Nov. 831
Surgeon .....	C. B. Francis	19 Mar 836
Assist.do .....		

\* Adj. Bhaugulpore Hill Rangers.



*Forty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" DEIG."

*Station—Mhow. Arrived December 1834.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel ..	Wm. Burgh	14 July 825	5 June 829 *	
Lt.Col....	John Holbrow	23 Aug. 831		
Major ....	Orlando Stubbs	14 Mar. 833		†
Captains {	Sir R. Colquhoun, Bt	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	On furl.
	Wm. H. Wake	4 Mar. 828	3 Jan. 827	
	Thos. Des Voeux	14 do 833	7 Apr. 829	
	Michael Hughes	21 Jan. 835	16 Dec.	
	R. B. Pemberton	21 July	8 Feb. 833	Surv. dept.
Lieuts. .. {	John Bartleman	11 July 823	Cp. 14 Feb. 835	
	John Woodburn	do	do 7 Jan. 836	
	James Wemyss	3 May 826		
	Thos. Wm. Hill	4 Mar. 828		
	John Anderson	3 Sept. 832		
	Henry Abbott	14 Mar. 833		
	Robt. H. Mockler	21 Jan. 835		
Ensigns {	Thos. Goddard	21 July		On furlough
	Rob. Grange	5 Nov. 832	4 July 828	
	Arthur Sanders	19 Oct. 833	11 May 831	
	Wm. L. Hasell	24 Sep. 835	2 Apr. 835	
	..			

*Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	J. Woodburn	12 July 825
Inter. and qr.-mast. .	Robert Grange	6 May 835
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do. ....	J. H. Palsgrave	12 Feb. 827

\* Com. Rajpootana field force.

† Super. Scindeah's contingent.

‡ Second in com. Mhairwarrah local batt.

*Forty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Agra. Arrived Nov. 1834. Ordered to Seetapore.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	John Truscott	4 Mar. 830	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. ..	Thomas Fiddes	19 June 831		
Major ...	Thos. Wardlaw	8 June 832		
Captains {	T. R. Macqueen	17 May 824	1 Mar. 823	
	Claud M. Wade	13 do 825		
	Wm. Ellis	2 June 830		Do
	David Williams	29 Oct.		Sen. assist. to
	Kenn. Campbell	8 June 832		local superint.
	Robt. W. Fraser	17 May 824		in Aracan
Lieuts. ..	Wm. Biddulph	21 Oct.		
	Radcl. Haldane	14 July 825		
	George Short	29 Jan. 829		
	Henry H. Say	6 May		
	George Biddulph	2 Oct. 831		
	Alex. Fraser	11 Nov.		
Ensigns. {	Thos. A. Halliday	8 June 832		On furlough
	Hen. C. Jackson	14 Sept. 829	12 Dec. 828	Hyderabad
	John Barrett	2 Aug. 832	30 Sep. 826	
	Geo. D. Mercer	24 May 834	21 June 833	
	W. J. H. Charteris	28 June 836	6 Nov. 835	

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	W. Biddulph	13 Dec. 831
Inter and qr.-mast..	H. H. Say	6 July 830
Surgeon .....	John Forsyth	22 Dec. 832
Assist. do. ....		

Pol. agent, Loodianah.

*Forty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" ASSAM."

*Station—Gurawarra. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Rank in the Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	Robert Hampton	18 Jan. 828	5 June 829	Com. Meywar
Lt. Col. . . .	Rich. B. Jenkin	27 Apr. 831		[field force
Major . . . .	Alex. Horsburgh	29 Aug. 883		On furlough
Captains {	W. B. Girdlestone	13 May 825	24 Apr. 824	Sub-assist. com.
	James C. Tudor	1 Apr. 828		
	Wm. T. Savary	14 Jan. 833		gen.
	Tho. J. Nuthall	1 Mar. 835		Do
	Ch. H. Whitfield	26 May		
Lieuts... {	Henry W. Burt	2 Nov. 825		On furlough
	James Grissell	12 Mar. 827	21 June 826	
	Rich. P. Alcock	3 Nov.		Do
	John M. Drake	1 Apr. 828		
	Geo. Johnstone	14 Jan. 833		
	Hen. S. Grimes	29 Aug.		
	John F. Erskine	1 Mar. 835		
	J. E. Grounds	26 May		
Ensigns {	Rich. A. Herbert	14 Sept. 829	20 Jan. 829	
	Sam. Pond	19 Dec. 833	17 June 832	
	Gordon Caulfield	24 Sept. 835	31 May 835	
	Geo N. Oakes	12 Sept. 836	29 do 836	

*Facings Dark Green — Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . H. W. Burt                      25 Aug. 826  
 Inter. and qr.-mast. . R. A. Herbert              10 Aug. 836  
 Surgeon . . . . . Andrew Simson, M.D.      19 Dec. 834  
 Assist. do. . . . .

*Forty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

*Station—Lucknow. Arrived Feb. 1835. Ordered to Agra.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M.G.]	
Colonel ..	James Price	12 Nov. 820	22 July 830	On furlough
Lieut. Col. .	Geo. Hunter, C.B.	2 Aug 828	C. 18 June 831	Do
Major . . .	Robert W. Pogson	20 Apr. 833	10 Jan. 826	
Captains.	Benjamin Blake	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	Theophl. Bolton	2 do	do	
	Andrew Goldie	21 Mar. 828	24 Apr. 824	Pay dept.
	Francis Jenkins	29 Apr. 830	2 Dec. 826	*
	Jas. S. Winfield	20 Apr. 833	16 do 829	†
Lieuts ..	Henry T. Raban	3 Sept 818	Cap 15 Mar 833	
	G. C. Armstrong	13 May 825		2d com. Ram-ghur local batt.
	Charles Boulton	do		
	Charles Corfield	15 Aug. 826		
	J. G. B. Paton	28 Feb. 832		
	David Pott	6 June 833		
	Jas. T. Daniell	10 Feb. 835		
Ensigns..	Wm. C. Hollings	16 do		
	Wm. D. Goodyar	29 Oct. 833	23 Oct. 830	
	Andrew G. Reid	2 Mar. 835	22 Aug. 834	
	Robert Renny	28 June 836	5 June 835	
	Geo. G. Bowring	do	15 Dec.	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	Charles Corfield	22 July 834
Inter. and qr.-mas..	W. C. Hollings	5 July 832
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do. ....	Thos. B. Hart	11 Nov. 835

\* Com. and agent to gov. gen. Assam and N. E. parts of Rungpoor.

† Com. Bhupaul cont. of horse and foot.

*Forty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Seetapore. Arrived Feb. 1834. Ordered to Delhi.*

Rank	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	J. Cuninghame	18Feb. 820	27May825 [M.G.]	On furlough.
Lt. Col. ..	H. M. Wheeler	27June835		
Major ....	Rob. A. Thomas	27June835		
Captains {	William Hough	26Aug. 828	M. 10Jan. 83.	
	William Sage	13May825	24Apr. 824	Dep. pub. works
	James Bedford	do	do	Dep. surv. gen.
	David Sherriff	18July829	13Aug. 826	
	Thomas Fisher	27June835	13Mar. 833	
	Richard Raban	17Dec. 818	Cap 21Apr.	
	Fred. C. Smith	6May822	do 17Apr. 834	
Lieuts... {	Edward Brace	21Apr. 823	do 20Sept.	
	Colin Troup	11July	do 16July 835	
	Sir A. Mackenzie, Bt.	13May825		
	John Bunce	23May834		
	Henry Palmer	27June835		
	H.D. Van Hornrigh	18July 836		
	Chr. Hasell	5Nov. 834	23May834	
Ensigns.. {	Henry Lewis Bird	12Sept. 836	24Feb. 835	
	Thomas Latter	do	14June836	
..				

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... C. Troup                      1Jan. 836  
 Inter. and qr.-mas..... H. Palmer              17Dec. 832  
 Surgeon ..... M. Nisbet, M.D.              23Dec. 835  
 Assistant do .....

\* Jud. adv. gen. dept. Benares div.

*Forty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

"ARRACAN."

*Station—Neemuch. Arrived Dec. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Geo. Carpenter	29 Apr. 823	MG 10 Jan. 837	[On furl.
Lt. Col...	Chas. R. Skardon	13 Apr. 830		
Major ...	R. C. Macdonald	16 Nov. 835		
Captains	{ James F. Douglas	17 Nov. 827		
	{ Robt. Codrington	4 Aug. 829		
	{ John W. Michell	27 May 830		
	{ Rich. F. Macvitie	26 Apr. 833		
	{ Fred. C. Elwall	16 Nov. 835		
Lieuts. ...	{ Henry Stone	11 Feb. 826	C. 27 Nov. 836	Do
	{ Edw. S. Lloyd	do		
	{ John Stubbs	27 Mar.		Do
	{ Chr. Codrington	27 May 830		
	{ John C. Cooper	24 Nov. 832		
	{ Robert Stein	26 Apr. 833		
	{ John Smith	8 Jan. 835		
Ensigns.	{ Geo. J. Brietzcke	31 Dec. 836		
	{ Henry Jas. Piercy	2 Mar. 835	24 Sept. 834	
	{ Geo. Q. Nesbitt	24 Sep.	21 Dec. 834	
	{ John N. Thomas	12 Sep. 836	1 July 836	

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant..... C. Codrington            8 Oct. 829  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. John C. Cooper        24 Jan. 835  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assist. do ..... E. T. Downes            8 Dec. 835

• Assist. for suppression of Thuggee.

*Fiftieth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Dacca. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	Thomas Murray	9 Nov. 835	18 June 831	On furlough
Lt. Col. ....	Robert Blackall	22 Apr. 836		
Major ....	James Parsons	do		
Captains {	Rich. C. Johnson	12 Mar. 829		
	Hump. J. White	21 June 830		
	Jos. Graham	12 Dec. 833		
	Chas. J. Lewes	14 July 835	20 Sep. 834	Dep. assist. com. gen.
	James Saunders	22 Apr. 836		
	Francis Trimmer	1 May 824	C. 24 Oct. 836	
Lieuts. ... {	Jos. H. Hampton	18 Nov.		
	Keith Young	13 May 825		
	John Macdonald	27 June 828		
	Richard Ouseley	10 Jan. 829		On furlough
	George Gordon	12 Mar.		† • [mr. gen.
	Henry Kewney	22 Apr. 836		Dep. assist. qr.
	H. M. Becher	19 Nov. 836		
Ensigns. {	Robert Hay	19 Dec. 833	19 May 832	On furlough
	Henry Nicoll	24 Sept. 835	8 Jan. 835	
	Geo. U. Law	2 July 836	18 Jan. 836	
	..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	J. H. Hampton	1 July 836
Inter. & qr.-mas.	K. Young	21 Dec. 833
Surgeon . . . . .	James Barker	15 Apr. 835
Assist. do. . . . .		

\* Assist. com. gen.

† Com. res. escort Nepaul.

*Fifty-first Regiment Native Infantry.*

*Station—Dinapore. Arrived*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment. Army.		Remarks.
Colonel...	Henry Hodgson	23 May 828	5 June 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Walter A. Yates	29 Nov. 834		
Major ....	Jonat. Trelawny	3 Nov. 831		Do
Captains.	Henry C. Barnard	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	Geo. S. Blundell	28 Nov. 826		
	J. T. Somerville	3 do 831	7 May 831	
	John Finnis	25 Apr. 836	4 Mar. 835	
	Charles Griffin			Do
Lieuts...	David Ross	1 May 824		
	Charles Baseley	19 June		
	Charles Cheape	13 May 825		†
	Colpoys Dickson	do		
	Ynyr Lamb	28 Nov. 826		
	Philip S. Chinn	28 May 829		
	William Lamb	25 Apr. 836		
Ensigns .	John Bontein			
	S. A. Abbott	2 Aug. 832	12 June 828	
	John Turner	11 Feb. 834	7 Nov. 832	
	C. A. Hepburne	24 Sep. 835	24 Feb. 835	Do

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... C. Dickson                      7 Jan. 832  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. W. Lamb                      8 Apr. 835  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assistant do..... G. C. Rankin

\* Assist. to the resident Gwalior.

† Brigade major, Malwah field force.



*Fifty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Nusseerabad. Arrived*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel...	J. L. Richardson	11 July 828	MG. 10 Jan. 837	[On furl.
Lieut. Col.	G. B. Bell	30 May 836		
Major ....	George Kingston	4 Feb. 833	[837	Do
	Fred. Geo. Lister	16 Mar. 824	M. 10 Jan. *	
	Jas. W. Douglas	1 May	1 Mar. 828	Pol. emp. Ni-
Captains.	James Hewett	6 May 829		maur
	Fred. Moore	24 Nov. 836	29 Sep. 836	
	T. H. Shuldham	1 Jan. 837		
	J. W. H. Jamieson	13 May 825		
	Charles Darby	17 Jan. 827		
	William Martin	13 Sept.		On furlough
Lieuts...	J. R. B. Andrews	18 Feb. 828		Do
	William Shaw	4 June		
	A. Mackintosh	14 do		
	Rob. Morrison	6 May 829		
	Charles Hagart	1 Jan. 837		
	D. A. Campbell	1 Sept. 833	29 Dec. 831	
Ensigns .	Edward Wiggins	24 Sep. 835	30 Mar. 835	
	..			
	..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....

Inter. &amp; q. r. mas. . A. Mackintosh 18 Feb. 832

Surgeon ..... J. Griffith 8 Dec. 835

Assist. do .....

\* Pol. agent in the Cossyah hills, and com. Silhet light inf. bat.

*Fifty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Bendah and Etawah. Arrived March 1835*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [837]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Alex. Duncan	1 May 824	MG 10 Jan. *	
Lieut. Col.	S. Hawthorne	15 Oct. 832		On furlough
Major ....	Newton Wallace	10 Apr. 831		
Captains.	John Hoggan	1 May 824	1 Mar. 823 †	
	W.E. B. Leadbeater	2 Sept.	24 Apr. 824	
	William Barnett	27 May 828	7 Nov. 826	Asst. com. gen.
	Wm. Conway	12 Feb. 830		
	James D. Douglas	13 Sept. 834	24 July 834	Dep. as. adj. gen.
Lieuts. ...	Colin Campbell	11 July 828	Cap. 4 Mar. 835	
	Oliver W. Span	do	do 13 Jan. 836	On furl.
	George Tylee	13 Oct. 825		
	Gilbert Hamilton	27 May 828		
	David Nisbett	20 Mar. 829		
	Edmund Talbot	31 May 831		
	Charles Windsor	13 Sept. 834		
Ensigns.	James Hunter	13 Nov.		
	Edw. S. Capel	3 June 829	14 June 828	
	Wm. C. Lloyd	5 Nov. 834	10 June 834	
	Gordon Mainwaring	2 Mar. 835	25 Sep. 834	
	W.R. Hillersdon	28 June 836	21 do 835	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	E. Talbot	21 Nov. 834
Inter. and qr.-mas..	D. Nisbett	13 Nov. 832
Surgeon .....		
Assist.-Surg. ....	J. Fender	15 Nov. 831
Do .....	J. H. Serrell	19 Mar. 835

\* Com. Sirhind div.

† Paym. nat. pensioners at Meerut and Haupet.

*Fifty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Meerut. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Rob. Pitman C.B.	12 Jan. 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	John Dun	19 Oct. 827	C. 22 Jan. 834	
Major ....	Chas. F. Urquhart	26 Jan. 837		
	William Ewart	3 Sept. 827		Do
	A. I. Anstruther	6 Jan. 832		
Captains.	Henry R. Osborn	18 May 833	29 May 832	Dep. assist. com.
	Ant. A. L. Corrie	24 Feb. 835	26 Oct. 834	gen.
	Wm. F. Beatson	26 Jan. 837	13 July 835	
	Robt. L. Burnett	20 Aug. 823	C. 4 Apr. 836	[Mil.
	H. A. Boscawen	1 May 824	C. 27 Nov. 836	Adj. Cal Nat.
	Hamilton Vetch	13 do 825		
Lieuts. ...	George D. Dawes	11 Feb. 827		On furlough
	David Shaw	3 Sept.		
	John A. Kirby	18 May 833		
	Nicholas Palmer	24 Feb. 835		Do
	Alex. Gillanders	26 Jan. 837		
	Wm. Morrieson	4 Feb. 835	20 May 834	
Ensigns.	Henry Weaver	2 Mar.	15 Sept.	
	F. S. Paterson	27 Nov.	5 Feb. 835	
	..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	R. L. Burnett	27 Sept. 832
Inter. and qr.-mas..	John A. Kirby	27 May 836
Surgeon .....	M. Powell	23 Nov. 836
Assist. do .....		

\* Jun. assist. com. Assam.

*Fifty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Chittagong. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Herbert Bowen	26 Nov. 826	5 June 829	
Lt. Col. . . .	Samuel Watson	11 July 836		can
Major . . .	Thos. Dickinson	11 July 836		Com. of Arra-
Captains {	J. H. Simmonds	13 May 825	30 Apr. 823	†
	Fred. J. Simpson	23 May 828		On furlough
	John Scott	13 Dec. 830		
	Anth. H. Jellicoe	11 July 836	10 June 834	
	William Freeth	1 Dec.	12 Sep. 836	
	Charles Graham	29 June 824		
Lieuts. . . {	Edward Meade	29 Aug.		Do
	John Fulton	13 May 825		Do
	John Ewart	14 Jan. 826		
	John Graham	23 May 828		Do
	Sam. Dav. Agar	31 do 835		
	John Butler	11 July 836		
	Wm. G. Horne	1 Dec.		
Ensigns {	Peter W. Luard	5 Nov. 834	1 June 834	
	H. C. Hastings	29 Dec. 835	7 May 835	
	Solom. Richards	26 Oct. 836	23 July 886	

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .

Inter. and qr.-mas J. Ewart

26 Feb. 835

Surgeon . . . . .

Assist. do. . . . .

• Com. Malwa field force.

† Secretary to the clothing board.

*Fifty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Dinapore. Arrived Jan. 1834. Ordered to Bancoorah.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel. . .	Wm. Innes, C.B.	1 May 824	5 June 829	On furlough
Lt. Col. . . .	Geo. Williamson	26 Aug. 829		Do
Major . . . .	G. R. Pemberton	25 June 832		
Captains {	Hope Dick	1 May 824	9 Apr. 823	
	Owen Phillips	29 June	24 do 824	
	David Thompson	7 May 827		gen.
	Henry W. Bellew	28 June		Dep.asst. qr.mr.
	Alex. J. Fraser	19 Feb. 833		On furlough
	Daniel Bamfield	1 May 824		
Lieuts... {	B. W. D. Cooke	13 do 825		
	Henry Foquett	11 Feb. 826		
	John Sutherland	19 Oct.		
	John R. Younger	2 Nov.		
	John DeFountain	7 May 827		
	Hugh Mackenzie	28 June		
Ensigns. {	T. Trevor Wheler	19 Feb. 833		
	Chas. D. Bailey	8 Jan. 827	27 June 826	
	Muir. T. Blake	19 June	7 Jan. 827	
	Francis Beavan	4 Nov. 828	6 Mar. 828	
	Sullivan H. Steer	31 Mar. 835	13 Oct. 834	

*Facings White—Lace Gold. .*

Adjutant . . . . . H. Foquett      14 Mar. 827  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. J. R. Younger      17 Dec. 832  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do. . . . . E. J. Agnew      22 Apr. 836

Dep. assist. adj. gen.

*Fifty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

" ASSAM."

*Station—Benares. Arrived March 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel. ..	Edm. Cartwright	16 June 826	5 June 829	Com. Agra
Lt. Col. ..	Hugh Morrieson	13 Jan. 834		
Major ....	William Martin	do		
Captains. {	Edmund Herring	6 Jan. 825	16 Sept. 823	
	Nathaniel Jones	21 Sept. 828		Pay dept.
	Alban T. Davies	17 Mar. 830		On furlough
	W. M <sup>d</sup> . Hopper	17 July 832		
	Wm. A. Smith	13 Jan. 834		Do
Lieuts. ... {	Geo. M. Sherer	23 Aug. 824	C. 20 Dec. 836	[Stud dept.
	Edw. Darvall	6 Jan. 825		
	Leland Hone	22 Mar.		On furlough
	Wm. Moultrie	24 Sept.		
	C. J. Richardson	18 July 828		
	Edwin Marriott	21 Sept.		
	Thos. Simpson	17 July 832		
	Hen. Henschman	13 Jan. 834		
Ensigns. {	James Masson	14 Sept. 829	4 Dec. 828	
	W. B. Lumley	13 Apr. 830	6 Jan. 829	
	S. C. Hampton	21 Aug. 832	5 June	
	Clare S. Salmon	24 May 834	10 Jan. 834	

*Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... C. J. Richardson 22 June 836  
 Inter. and qr.-mas... Hen. Henschman do  
 Surgeon ..... David Renton 12 Feb. 836  
 Assist. do .....

*Fifty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

" BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Jamaulpore. Arrived Jan. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. ..	Arch. Galloway	22 Sept. 836	18 June 831	On furlough
Lt. Col. ...	James Frushard	17 do		
Major ....	Henry C. M. Cox	do		
Captains {	Charles E. Davis	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	John Paton	16 July 828		
	Edward M. Orr	26 Dec. 830		
	Geo. Aug. Mee	17 Sept. 836	5 May 836	
	J. C. Lumsdaine	1 Jan. 837		Gwolior
	Henry Hunter	13 May 825		
	Jas. Higginson	21 Jan. 826		†
Lieuts. ... {	Cecil Arding	21 May 827		On furlough
	Neville A. Parker	8 June		
	C. J. H. Perreau	16 July 828		
	Fred. B. Lardner	15 Feb. 830		
	Wm. Carnegie	17 Sept. 836		
	Isaac Jones	1 Jan. 837		
	Geo. Dalston	20 Aug. 833	23 Apr. 830	
Ensigns . {	Arch. Campbell	28 June 836	20 Sept. 835	
	W. Thos. Wilson	25 Oct. 836	25 Apr. 836	
..				

*Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... N. A. Parker                      13 Mar. 834  
 Inter. and qr.-mas.  
 Surgeon ..... T. M. Munro, M.D.              24 Sept. 828  
 Assist. do. ....

\* Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen.

† Private sec. and aid-de-camp to Lieut.-gov. of the N.W. provinces.

*Fifty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Moradabad and Shahjehanpore. Arrived*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John N. Smith	11 July 823	MG 10 Jan. 837	
Lieut. Col.	George Moore	18 June 831		
Major . . .	Adam White	3 Mar. 832		
Captains.	Thomas Webster	2 Sept. 825	24 Apr. 824	
	Richard Wilcox	18 June 831		Oude
	John R. Talbot	3 Mar. 832		
	Patrick Grant	14 May		† [local batt.
	Edw. J. Watson	4 Feb. 833		Com. Arracan
	Francis Winter	25 Nov 824		
Lieuts...	Wm. Anderson	9 Dec.		Adj. 2d local
	Maxwell Hyslop	2 Sept. 825		[horse
	Hen. C. Gilmore	3 Apr. 826		
	George W. Stokes	2 July 828		On furlough
	Wm. Blackwood	14 May 832		
	Arch. Cowpar	4 Feb. 833		
Ensigns .	Hen. M. Barwell	22 July 836		
	Hen. C. Airey	4 Mar. 829	16 Apr. 828	Do
	Robarts W. Elton	13 Feb. 833	12 Sept.	
	Hen. F. Dunsford	28 June 836	19 Oct. 835	
	James Gordon	12 Sep. 836	10 Apr. 836	

*Facings Saxon Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	W. Blackwood	15 June 830
Inter. and qr.-mas..	M. Hyslop	25 Jan. 834
Surgeon .....		
Assistant do .....	David Gullan	10 Oct. 836

\* Com. Assam Lt. Inf. bat. and pol. agent in Upper Assam.

† Com. Hurrianah Lt. Inf.



**Sixtieth Regiment Native Infantry.**  
(*Volunteers.*)

"BHURTPOOR."

*Station—Mhow. Arrived Dec. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Greenstreet	1 May 824	MG10 Jan. 837	[On fur]
Lieut. Col.	John Tulloch	30 Apr. 834		
Major. ....	Chas. Fitz Gerald	1 Dec. 836		
Captains.	{ John R. Ouseley	2 Oct. 829		
	{ T. E. A. Napleton	30 Apr. 833		
	{ Chas. H. Cobbe	12 July		
	{ George Cox	7 Jan. 836		
	{ Wm. Riddell	1 Dec.		
	{ Richard Drought	9 July 825		
	{ Joseph T. Geils	30 Jan. 830		
Lieuts. ...	{ Robt. C. Gwatkin	31 May		
	{ Thomas Riddell	30 Apr. 833		
	{ C. R. Browne	12 July		
	{ James E. Verner	7 Jan. 836		Adj. 5th lōrd. [horse
	{ Geo. P. Whish	1 Dec.		
	{ John C. Phillips	13 Mar. 837		
Ensigns .	{ Dan. Stansbury	24 Sept. 835	25 Dec. 834	
	{ Carsan Alexander	31 Dec. 836	20 Aug. 836	
	{ ..			

*Facings Saxon Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....  
 Inter. and qr.-mas., R. Drought      25 Nov. 831  
 Surgeon..... Benj. Bell      15 Oct. 833  
 Assistant do .....

\* Assist. to agent to gov. gen. Saugor and Nerdudda territories.

*Sixty-First Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Kurnaul. Arrived Feb. 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel...	C. W. Hamilton	6 Aug. 835	18 June 831	
Lieut. Col.	Hugh Caldwell	16 Nov.		On furlough
Major ....	Wm. Gregory	26 Sept. 833		
Captains	Robert Stewart	1 May 824	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	R. A. M'Naghten	2 do 826		
	William Forbes	11 July 828		
	John Macdonald	26 Sept. 833		
	Pere. P. Turner	13 Oct. 834		
Lieuts. . .	Henry C. Talbot	13 May 825		[gen.
	James Skinner	2 do 826		Sub-assist. com.
	James Marshall	22 Nov. 827		
	Charles Grissell	2 Mar. 829		
	Hen. Le Mesurier	5 June		
Ensigns..	Hen. C. Baddeley	13 do 833		
	Jas. Chas. Innes	26 Sept.		
	Chas. Edw. Steel	13 Oct. 834		
	Chas. M. Shairp	6 Nov. 829	5 June 829	[horse
	Wm. H. Ryves	23 Sept. 830	do	Adj. 3d local
	Arth. M. Becher	24 May 834	20 Oct. 833	
	Sep. H. Becher	2 June 835	27 Aug. 834	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . . H. Le Mesurier      8 Nov. 834  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. J. C. Innes      16 July 833  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assist. do. . . . . Andrew Walker (2d)    19 Apr. 831

\* 2d in com. Ramghur Lt. Inf.

*Sixty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

"ARRACAN."

*Station—Cawnpore. Arrived*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel...	Jas. R. Lumley	1 May 832	MG 10 Jan. [837]	Adj. gen.
Lieut. Col.	Robert Chalmers	20 June 836		On furlough
Major ....	James Watkins	4 May 831	[837]	
Captains {	Robert Becher	21 July 823	M. 10 Jan.	
	Benjamin Ashe	13 May 825	do	
	Rich. R. Hughes	4 do 831		On furlough
	Jos. H. Smith	2 Nov. 835	17 Apr. 835	
	Wm. M. Ramsay	4 Jan. 836		Assist. for sup- pression of Thuggee
Lieuts. ... {	Fred. V. M'Grath	11 Sept. 823	C9 Dec 836	
	Henry Beaty	13 May 825		
	R. E. T. Richardson	30 Mar. 832		
	Chas. E. Grant	2 Aug.		
	Wm. Bridge	23 May 834		
	Ken. W. Elmslie	23 do 835		
	John C. Alderson	2 Nov.		
Ensigns. {	Hon. R. B. P. Byng	4 Jan. 836		
	Dav. E. Brewster	2 Mar. 835	9 Oct. 834	
	Henry Bishop	24 Sept.	24 Feb. 835	
	A. D. Caulfield	28 June 836	21 Sept. 835	
	F. F. C. Hayes	12 Sept.	27 Mar. 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... W. Bridge                      16 Aug. 833  
 Inter. and qr.-mas.  
 Surgeon .....  
 Assist. do ..... Samuel Holmes              28 July 835

\* 2d assist. qr. mas. gen.

*Sixty-Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

"BHURTPoor."

Station—Sultanpore, Oude. Arrived Dec. 1834.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ..	John Rose, C.B.	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan 837	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Joseph Harris	5 Apr. 834		
Major ....	Joseph B. Smith	20 Jan. 835		[at Cawnpore
	Jas. H. M. Kinlay	12 Dec. 825	24 Apr. 824	Dep. post-mr.
	Ninian Lewis	10 May 831		*
Captains {	Wm. Hoggan	5 Apr. 834		
	Rich. Houghton	25 Sep.		On furlough
	Wm. C. Ormsby	20 Jan. 835		
	Wm. F. Grant	13 May 825		Do
	John H. Blanshard	do		Do
	Ersk. T. Erskine	12 Dec.		Do
Lieuts. ...	John R. Lumsden	4 Apr. 828		Adj. Arracan
	F. A. Williamson	21 Jan. 829		local batt.
	Robert Troup	5 Apr. 834		
	H. A. Morricson	25 Sep.		
	Samuel Toulmin	20 Jan. 835		
	Wm. Y. Siddons	5 Nov. 834	10 Jan. 834	
Ensigns. {	John C. Brooke	28 June 836	27 July 835	
	C. R. Woodhouse	12 Sept. 836	30 May 836	On furlough
	Hastings Young	25 Oct.	23 do	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... W. F. Grant      17 Nov. 834  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. F. A. Williamson      9 Aug. 831  
 Surgeon ..... D. Butter, M.D.      10 Sep. 834  
 Assist. do. ....

\* Assist. for suppression of Thuggee

*Sixty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Saugor. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. „Army</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..				
Lieut. Col.	David Crichton	29 June 835		[Indoor
Major ....	Thos. Robinson	10 May 834	[837	1st assist. to res.
	Chas. Andrews	18 Aug. 823	M. 10 Jan.	Dep. asst. ad. gen
Captains.	P. C. Anderson	24 Apr. 827		[Meerut
	Alex. Wilson	3 Mar. 831		
	K. F. Mackenzie	10 May 834		
	Arthur Knyvett	13 Mar. 835		
	Fred. Knyvett	18 May 825		
	Charles Prior	do		
	Wm. F. Campbell	24 Apr. 827		
Lieuts. ...	Chas. Hen. Burt	8 Oct.		
	Geo. P. Thomas	2 Dec. 829	11 Apr. 828 *	[batt.
	B. W. R. Jenner	10 May 834		Adj. Ramghur
	Chas. S. Bremner	13 Mar. 835		
	Jas. Flyter	28 July		
Ensigns. ...	Colvin Corsar	5 Nov. 834	22 May 834	
	M. E. Sherwill	24 Sept. 835	1 Sep. 830	
	Theod. G. Leith	28 June 836	21 June 833	
	John S. Bristow	12 Sept.	30 May 836	

*Fasings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant. ....	C. Prior	12 Mar 829
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	W. F. Campbell	2 Dec. 835
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do .....	J. B. Dickson	4 Nov. 834

\* Assist. to com. and agent of Saugor and Nerbudda territory.

*Sixty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

*Station—Allahabad. Arrived Feb. 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel ..	James Alexander	4 May 831	Dec. 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Mark C. Webber	8 Mar. 830		
Major ....	Andrew Hervey	31 Jan. 832		
Captains.	G. J. B. Johnston	22 Apr. 825	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	William Bacon	18 May	4 June 823	Do
	Roger W. Wilson	2 Nov. 827	16 June 826 *	[gen.
	Francis T. Boyd	26 Feb. 829		Dep. assis.com.
	Robert Taylor	31 Jan. 832		On furlough
	Charles Fowle	11 July 823	C. 1 May 835	
	Jos. Whiteford	11 Sept.	C. 5 May 836	
Lieuts. ...	R H de Montmorency	13 Oct. 825		Do
	R. L. R. Charteris	5 July 826		Do [gen.
	Wm. Swatman	24 Aug. 833		Sub-assist.com.
	Rich. Y. B. Bush	18 Aug. 834		
	Fred. A. Close	15 Oct.		
	C. J. Harrison	29 Feb. 836		
Ensigns. .	Francis Sherriffe	21 Aug. 833	29 Aug. 831	
	Crawford M. Rees	5 Nov. 834	30 Apr. 834	
	Edward N. Croft	do	7 July	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	Chas. Fowle	21 Sept. 833
Inter. and qr.-mas. .	J. Whiteford	14 Oct. 829
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do .....	M. Richardson	3 Mar. 831
Do .....	Wm. Bogie, M.D.	9 Nov. 836

\* Com. palace guards, Delhi.

*Sixty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

*Station—Baitool. Arrived Dec. 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army</i>	
Colonel ..	Rob. J. Latter	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan. [837]	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	C. A. G. Wallington	4 Apr. 832		"
Major ...	Robert Delamain	13 Mar. 834		
Captains {	Matt. G. White	26 June 830		
	Hugh Troup	27 do		
	John Knyvett	4 Jan. 832		
	George Farmer	5 May 834		
	Francis Seaton	21 Aug.		
Lieuts. ... {	Samuel Browne	27 May 828		
	George Nugent	27 June 830		
	Cuth. Davidson	4 Jan. 832		Under Res. of
	Jas. H. Chowne	8 May		Hyderabad
	Henry Hollings	23 July		[inf.
	Henry L. Bigge	18 Mar. 834		Adj. Assam Lt.
	John M'Donald	5 May		
Ensigns. {	A. N. M. McGregor	2 Apr. 835		
	Spencer W. Buller	24 May 834	7 Nov. 832	
	Walt S. Sherwill	do	8 Jan. 834	
	Henry Strachey	28 June 836	20 July 835	
..				

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	James H. Chowne	15 Nov. 834
Inter. and qr.-mas..	George Nugent	18 Sept.
Surgeon .....	Thos. B. Barker	7 Oct. 830
Assist. do. ....	C. Garbett	8 Mar. 836

\* Assist. to local superint., Arracan.

*Sixty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

*Station—Arracan. Arrived*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	Dun. M'Pherson	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan [837]	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Wm. Dunlop	8 Feb. 828	C. 22 Jan.	Gr. mr. gen.
Major....	William Grant	16 Dec. 834	[834]	
Captains.	Hen. Lawrence	19 Jan. 828	1 Nov. 826	Com. Ramghur batt.
	George Iliff	10 do 832	"	
	A. M. L. Maclean	25 Feb. 833		
	Hen. O. Frederick	18 Dec. 834		On furlough
	John W. Hicks	15 Feb. 836		
Lieuts....	Henry Cotton	19 Jan. 828		[gen.
	W. B. Thomson	8 Apr.		Sub-assist. com.
	Fred. C. Minchin	8 Dec.		On furlough
	Fred. Rainsford	25 Feb. 833		
	Fred. P. Fulcher	22 Sept.		
	Geo. Isa. Hudson	10 Apr. 834		
	Robert Price	15 Feb. 836		
Ensigns.	Robt. N. Raikes	28 June		
	Chas. E. Goad	12 May 834	7 Feb. 829	Do
	C. L. N. Raikes	30 Oct. 835	3 Jan. 835	
	Edward W. Hicks	28 June 836	27 July 835	
...				

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	Henry Cotton	4 Mar. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas..		
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do.....	H. M. Tweddell	10 Sept. 836



*Sixty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Volunteers.)*

*Station—Mhow. Arrived Dec. 1834.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[C.B.]		[837]	
Colonel ..	Tho. Whitehead,	1 May 824	MG. 10 Jan.	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	John A. Hodgson	11 July 828	C. 22 Jan. 834	Do
Major ....	George Young	30 May 836		[kawattee
Captains.	Charles Thoresby	2 Jan. 826	24 Apr. 824	Pol. agent She-
	Charles Marshall	7 Apr.		
	And. Geo. Ward	1 Nov. 830		
	Chris. S. Maling	23 May 834		On furlough
	Somer. J. Grove	30 do 836		Do
Lieuts...	Wm. Alston	2 Jan. 826		
	Edw. P. Bryant	4 May 832	17 Nov. 827	
	Geo. P. Brooke	27 Aug.		
	Frd. G. Backhouse	6 Oct.		
	Rob. M. Gurnell	25 Apr. 833	21 Jan. 828	
	Stephen Nation	13 May 834		
	Edw. P. Grimes	23 Sept. 836		
	Brooke Boyd	13 Nov.		
Ensigns..	Henry Stein	26 June 836	8 Sept. 835	
	Jas. G. Caulfield	12 Sept.	15 Feb. 836	
	H. N. Raikes	do	22 July	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant.....	E. P. Bryant	18 Apr. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas..	W. Alston	31 Aug. 831
Surgeon .....		
Assist. do. ....	M. M. Rind	14 Oct. 835

*Sixty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Saugor. Arrived Feb. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel...	James Durant	13 Jan. 828	5 June 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Philip Brewer	10 May 834		
Major ....	Henry Norton	29 June 835		
Captains.	Nicholas Penny	13 May 825	M. 19 Jan.	Asst. adj. gen.
	William Brown	13 Oct. 828	[826]	Rev. sur. dep.
	Rob. Wroughton	26 Aug 829		Do
	Robt. D. White	29 June 835	18 July 833	
	Robt. Garrett	1 Dec. 836		
	Rod. Macdonald	13 May 825	22 Mar. 824	On furlough
Lieuts...	W. S. Menteath	do	26 Oct.	Do
	Fras. Edw. Smith	do		
	John H. Hatchell	3 July 827		
	John A. James	25 Oct.		
	Edward Garrett	15 do 828		
	Geo. Hutchings	29 June 835		
	Wm. P. Bignell	1 Dec. 836		
Ensigns.	George Ranken	3 Jan. 828	25 May 827	
	Edm. Sissmore	24 Sep. 835	1 Nov. 834	
	W. K. Fullarton	12 Sept. 836	14 June 836	
...				

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	F. E. Smith	20 Feb. 828
Inter. and qr.-mas.		
Surgeon .....	Robert Graham	11 Nov. 835
Assist. do. ....		

*Seventieth Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Barrackpore. Arrived Jan. 1836.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel...	Felix V. Raper	2Jan. 831	1Dec. 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	John H. Littler	23May 828	C22Jan 834	
Major ....	Gavin Young	10Apr. 836		Judge adv. gen
Captains.	{ John Cowslade	13 May 825	M. 10 Jan. 837	
	{ Thos. Williams	8Sept. 825	4June 823	On furlough
	{ G. W. J. Hickman	7June 830	29Jan. 829	
	{ Alex. Mercer	10Apr. 836	31Jan.	833 Do
	{ J. K. M <sup>c</sup> Causland	1July	20Sept.	834*
Lieuts...	{ Alex C. Scott	13May 825	Cp. 14 Feb.	835 Do
	{ Edw. J. Betts	do	do 16 Jan.	836
	{ Rowland Hill	9July		Adj. 5 loc. hors.
	{ Philip Harris	31Oct.	13May 825	
	{ Doug. T. Caddy	4June 826		
	{ Francis Jeffreys	13Mar. 834		On furlough
	{ John Hennessy	10Apr. 836		
Ensigns..	{ Geo. N. Greene	1July		
	{ Chas L. Edwards	22Apr. 834	8Feb. 827	
	{ Rodk Robertson	24May	18June 833	
	{ Wm. R. Mercer	2Dec. 835	10Feb. 835	
	{ Alex. W. Baillie	12Sept. 836	22July 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..... Philip Harris                      10Feb. 831  
 Inter. and qr.-mas. ...  
 Surgeon ..... James Atkinson                      5Feb. 836  
 Assist. do .....

\* A ssist. to pol. agent at Sabathoo and 2d in com. Nusseree batt.

*Seventy-First Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Cawnpore. Arrived March 1835.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	W. S. Heathcote	13 May 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Alexander Dick	4 May 831		
Major ....	John Davies	7 Jan. 836	[837]	
Captains.	Richard Bayldon	13 May 825	M 10 Jan.	Assist.adj.gen.
	John S. Marshall	14 July	16 Sep. 823	
	Geo. D. Roebuck	3 June 830		
	Edmund Wintle	5 Feb. 835	20 Sept. 834	[rackpore
	W. Geo. Cooper	7 Jan. 836	[836]	Brig. maj. Bar-
	Wm. Macgeorge	13 May 825	Cp. 23 June	Dep. judge adv.
Lieuts. ...	Wm. Jas. Rind	14 July		gen.
	Geo. Wm. Bishop	20 June 828		
	James Bell	13 May 829		On furlough
	Henry Barry	3 June 830		Do
	Thos. S. Jervis	31 Jan. 835		
	Hugh A. Reid	5 Feb.		
	G. W. G. Bristow	7 Jan. 836		
Ensigns..	C. M. Bristow	30 Nov. 831	13 Aug. 828	
	James L. Walker	2 Mar. 835	25 Sept. 834	
	P. G. Robertson	12 Sept. 836	15 Feb. 836	
	Thos. H. Drake	do	1 July	

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	G. W. G. Bristow	13 July 832
Inter. and qr.-mas...	George W. Bishop	3 Sept. 829
Surgeon .....	Wm. S. Charters	29 Nov. 834
Assist. do .....		

*Seventy-Second Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Saugor. Arrived April 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
			[L.G.]	
Colonel ..	Geo. Dick	30 June 819	1 Jan. 837	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Wm. B. Salmon	29 July 834		
Major ....	John Graham	do		
Captains.	James Manson	18 May 825	1 Mar. 823	Com. with Bajec
	Rob. W. Beatson	29 July 834		* Row
	C. H. Boisragon	19 Aug. 835		
	St. G. D. Showers	22 Feb. 836		
	Peter Abbott	1 Dec. 836		
	Hugh H. Lloyd	20 May 829		
Lieuts...	H. Dan. Maitland	11 June 832		
	Rich. S. Tickell	27 Feb. 833		Sub. assist.
	Geo. H. Rose	3 Feb. 835		com. gen.
	J. S. Davidson	5 do		
	G. H. Davidson	19 Aug.		
	Rich. J. Graham	22 Feb. 836		
Ensigns..	Hen. J. Michell	1 Dec.		
	Gb. H. Whistler	28 June 836	20 Feb. 828	
	C. H. D. Spread	12 Sept. 836	8 Feb. 836	
	P. H. Bristow	do	30 May	
	Geo. Baillie	22 Dec. 836	24 Sep. 835	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	H. D. Maitland	23 Sep. 835
Inter. and qr.-mas...	G. H. Davidson	6 Nov. 835
Surgeon .....	Geo. Baillie	6 May 835
Assist. do .....		

\* Com. Bhaugulpore hill rangers.

† Adj. Mhairwarrah local batt.

*Seventy-Third Regiment Native Infantry.**Station—Barrackpore. Arrived March 1835.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel...	John Mac Innes	13 May 825	5 June 829	On furlough
Lieut. Col.	Samuel Swinhoe	9 May 830		
Major....	Richard Home	29 Nov. 834	[837	
Captains.	Hugh R. Murray	13 May 825	M. 10 Jan. *	
	Henry Carter	22 Sept. 826	24 Apr. 824	
	James Oliver	21 May 829		
	Henry Patch	6 Aug. 834	11 June 832	
	E. A. Cumberlege	29 Nov. 834		
Lieuts...	Robert M'Nair	13 May 823	C. 13 Jan. 836	
	Francis Thomas	16 Jan. 824	C. 4 July 836	
	Robt. M. Hunter	13 May 825		
	W. Eyre Andrews	29 Aug. 826		
	Edw. K. Hopper	22 Sept.		
	And. Macdougall	13 Nov. 827		On furlough
	James Sleeman	21 May 829		Assist. for sup-
Ensigns..	Jas. N. Marshall	29 Nov. 834		pression of
	Wm. Richardson	4 do 828	10 Jan. 828	Thuggee
	Walter C. Erskine	4 Mar. 829	16 Apr	As-sam sebundy
	R. C. Lawrence	2 Mar. 835	13 Sept. 834	[corps
	G. E. G. Law	12 Sept. 836	30 May 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	F. Thomas	21 July 829
Inter. and qr.-mas. ..	Rob McNair	8 Feb. 836
Surgeon .....	John Row	31 July 827
Assist. do. ....		

Dept. public works.

**Seventy-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.***Station—Bareilly. Arrived Nov. 1834.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
	[C.B.]		*	[bad
Colonel ..	Wm. C. Baddeley	14 June 833	1 Dec. 829	Com. Arunga-
Lieut. Col.	Robert Seymour	23 Apr. 834		
Major ....	A. Farquharson	23 May 836		
Captains.	Hect. Mackenzie	4 Nov. 829		
	Andrew Spens	27 Apr. 833		
	N. J. Cumberlege	23 June 835		
	Andrew Charlton	15 Dec.		2d in com. As-
	Hen. N. Worsley	23 May 836		sam lt. int.
Lieuts...	Mark Huish	24 Aug. 825		On furlough
	Hy. W. Leacock	6 Nov. 827		Do
	Henry Cheere	3 Dec.		Do
	Wm. T. Briggs	31 May 829		†
	Joseph Chilcott	27 Apr. 833		Do
	D. Taylor Pollock	23 June 835		
	Thos. W. Oldfield	15 Dec.		
	H. E. S. Abbott	23 May 836		
Ensigns..	Geo. Parker	24 Sep. 835	7 Nov. 832	
	Charles Gordon	28 June 836	24 Aug. 835	
	George Ryley	12 Sep. 836	1 July 836	

*Facings Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant *	T. W. Oldfield	16 Dec. 836
Inter. and qr.-mas. ..	D. T. Pollock	26 Feb. 835
Surgeon . . . . .	T. C. Brown, M.D.	26 Oct. 828
Assist. do . . . . .		

\* Com. Calcutta native militia.

† Assist. for suppression of Thuggee.

## ARTILLERY.

BENGAL. 120

*Regiment of Artillery.*

3d Com. 4d Bat., 1st Com. 3d Bat., 2d Com. 5th Bat., " SERINGAPATAM "

*Head Quarters—Dum Dum.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonels	Sir A. Caldwell, KCB	4 May 820	MG. 10 Jan	[837 †
	Clemts. Browne*	1 do 824	do	Com. Benares
	William Hopper	30 do	do	
	James Ahmuty	29 Aug.	5 June 829	†
	Henry Faithfull	20 Aug. 831	do	
	Charles Parker	31 May 833	1 Dec. 829	
	George Swiney	1 Dec. 834	do	†
	George Pollock*	3 Mar. 835	do	
	Alex. Lindsay*	2 July	do	
	Jas. F. Dundas	18 Jan. 837	do	
Lt. Cols.	John A. Biggs	29 Aug. 824	C. do	
	John P. Boileau	28 Sept. 827	C. 18 June	831 Horse art.
	Wm. S. Whish	do	C. do	Do
	W. H. L. Frith	20 Aug. 831		†
	Samuel Shaw	31 May 833		[of ord.
	Wm. Battine	1 Dec. 834	C. 18 June	831 Prin. com.
	Richard Powney	3 Mar. 835		
	George E. Gowan	2 July		Com. Kumaoon
	James Tennant	18 Jan. 837		‡
	Isaac Pereira			Com. Neemuch
Majors ..	Charles Graham	19 May 832		Horse art.
	George Everest	25 July		Surv. gen.
	Thos. Chadwick	21 Oct. 833		
	Edward Biddulph	1 Dec. 834		Horse art.
	Peter L. Pew	2 July 835		
	Charles H. Bell	17 Jan. 836		
	G. N. C. Campbell	11 May		†
	J. J. Farrington	18 Jan. 837	10 Jan. 837	Horse art.
	George Brooke		do	*
	Thos. Lumsden	5 April	do	§ Do
Captains	Thomas Croxton	10 Dec. 821	M. 10 Jan.	Do
	Thomas Timbrell	2 Aug. 822	[837	Do
	George Blake	16 July 823		Do
	Roderick Roberts	7 Mar. 824	16 Sept. 823	Do
	Geo. G. Denniss	6 Apr. 824	do	Do
	John Rawlins	1 May	16 Jan. 824	
	G. H. Woodroffe	do	do	Com. of ord.

\* C. B.

† On furlough.

‡ Agent for the manufacture of gunpowder.

§ Gun carr. agent, Futtighur.



*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Captains	Henry J. Wood	30 May 824		Horse art.
	Ed. Parry Gowan	29 Aug.		†
	John Cartwright	24 Oct.		Asst. adj. gen.
	Fred. S. Sotheby	14 Jan. 826	10 Nov. 825	Nizam's service
	Edw. Huthwaite	30 Aug.	12 do	
	Gav. R. Crawford	28 Sept. 827	13 do	
	Henry Delafosse	do	14 do	Horse art.
	William Geddes	do	21 Nov. 826	Do
	John S. Kirby	27 Aug. 828	14 Jan. 827	
	Thomas Sanders	30 June 829	4 Aug.	
	George Twemlow	16 Sept.	6 do	Nizam's service
	Chas. G. Dixon	3 Feb. 830	14 do 828	Super. in Mairah
	Henry P. Hughes	26 Sept.	15 do	wartah and
	Onslow Baker	24 May 831	31 July 829	com. loc. batt.
	G. H. Rawlinson	25 July	30 Nov.	§
	Lewis Burroughs	30 do	26 Apr. 831	On furlough
	Thomas Nicholl	20 Aug.	23 July	Horse art.
	Giles Emly	28 Jan. 832		
	Edw. R. Watts	19 May		
	Birnie Browne	25 July		Rev. surv. dept.
	Henry Timings	2 Sept.		Horse art.
	James Paton	17 May 833	25 Sept. 832	
	Ralph G. Roberts	31 do		Com. ord.
	Wm. J. Symons	29 July		
	Thos. Hickman	15 Oct.	15 do 833	
	Wm. J. Macvitie	21 do		
	Wm. R. Maidman	10 Feb. 834		
	Hy. Rutherford	25 Sept.	9 Apr. 834	
	Archdale Wilson	15 Oct.	10 do	
	David Ewart	3 Mar. 835	13 do	
	Augustus Abbott	10 May	16 do	
	Peter A. Torckler	2 July	17 do	
	G. S. Laurenson	9 do	18 do	
	Proby T. Cautley	13 Oct.	19 do	Super. Doab ca- [nai
	Chas. M. Morine	23 Nov.	20 do	
	Charles Grant	17 Jan. 836	22 do	
	Hubert Garbett	do	23 do	
	Charles Dallas	11 May	27 do	Com. ord.
	Rich. Horsford	7 Oct.	29 do	
	James Alexander	21 Dec.	16 June 835	Horse art.
	E. C. T. B. Hughes	18 Jan. 837	do	
	Henry Clerk		do	
	Edw. F. Day	3 April	do	

† Dep. prin. com. of Ordnance.

§ Assist. com. Tenasserim.

|| Asst. to the resident at Lucknow.

‡ Asst. to pol. agent, Assam.

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts...	Henry Humfrey	1 May 824	C. 16 June	835 On furl.
	Wm. Anderson	do	do	Horse art.
	Joseph Furton	do	do	
	Frederick Brind	do	do	Do
	John L. Mowatt	do	do	
	Hon. H. B. Dalzell	do	9 do 836	Com. ord.
	J. Raithby Revell	do	do	
	Jno. Theop. Lane	do	do	
	Geo. Hart Dyke	do	do	Do
	Jul. B. Backhouse	do	do	
	Edw. Madden	30 do	do	
	Edw. H. Ludlow	11 Aug.	do	On furlough
	Ham. Nic. Pepper	29 do	do	[aud. gen.
	Rt. G. M'Gregor	24 Oct.		1st assist. mil.
	John Hotham	28 Dec.		On furlough
	H. M. Lawrence	5 Oct. 825		Asst. rev. surv.
	J. H. M'Donald	30 Dec.		
	S. Wat. Fenning	14 Jan. 826		
	John Fordyce	25 Mar.		Asst. rev. surv.
	Geo. Jas. Cookson	25 May		[board
	Fra. Dashwood	30 Aug.		Assist. sec. mil.
	Geo. Campbell	20 Sept.		On furlough
	W. Soltau Pillans	23 June 827		Do
	Ambrose Cardew	28 Sept.		
	Geo. H. Swinley	do		Horse art.
	W. E. J. Hodgson	do		Do
	George Ellis	do		
	Francis R. Bazely	do		Dep. com. ord.
	James Abbott	do		Revenue surv.
	F. B. Boileau	do		Horse art.
	Fred. Gaitskell	do		
	J. D. Shakespear	do		Lucknow
	Geo. T. Graham	do		
	F. Kyan Duncan	do		Horse art.
	Elliott D. Todd	do		Persia
	Jas. H. Daniell	do		Horse art.
	Arth. Pitt Begbie	do		
	Edmond Buckle	do		Com. ord.
	Fred. A. Miles	do		
	Jasper Trower	1 Jan. 828		
	John Anderson	26 Apr.		Horse art.
	Charles S. Reid	4 do 829		
	Edw. Sunderland	18 do		
	Edw. P. Master	24 May		
	Alex. Humfrays	28 do		Do

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts. . .	F. G. Mackenzie	19 May 832		Horse art.
	Augu. Fitzgerald	25 July		Hydrabad
	G. F. C. Fitzgerald	19 Aug.		Horse art.
	George Larkins	2 Sept.		Dep. com. ord.
	W. Oliver Young	28 Jan. 833		*
	Chas. Earn. Mills	17 May		Survey. dep.
	John F. Egerton	31 do		Aid-de-camp to
	G. Hall M'Gregor	24 June		[gov.-gen.
	Jas. Whitefoord	25 July		Horse art.
	Robert Waller	29 do		Asgt. rev. surv
	James Brind	15 Oct.		
	Zach. M. Mallock	21 do		
	Edward Christie	30 Nov.		Horse art.
	Kenneth J. White	10 Feb. 834		
	Thos. H. Sissmore	7 June		Do
	R. R. Kinsleside	25 Sept.		Do
	F. Claude Burnett	15 Oct.		On furlough
	Geo. G. Channer	1 Dec.		Do
	John D. Bell	1 Feb.		
	Al. M. Seppings	3 Mar. 835		Assam lt. inf.
	Jas. H. Campbell	10 May		
	Fred. W. Cornish	2 July		†
	Arthur Broome	9 do		Horse art.
	Alfred Huish	28 Sep.		Do
	Llewellyn Smith	13 Oct.		
	Geo. L. Cooper	23 Nov.		Do
	R. E. Knatchbull	17 Jan. 836		Do
	Rich. H. Baldwin	10 Mar.		
	John Innes	11 May		
	R. C. Shakespear	14 do		
	Robert Walker	7 Oct.		Do
	Edw. G. Austin	21 Dec.		Do
	Edw. W. S. Scott	18 Jan. 837		On furlough
Second Lieuts. . .	Rich. Maule			
	Ralph Smyth	5 Apr.		
	Vincent Eyre	12 Dec. 828		
	J. L. C. Richardson	do		
	Mur. Mackenzie	do		Horse art.
	Wm. Timbrell	29 July 833	4 Nov. 829	
	W. K. Warner	3 Sept.	do	
	Charles Stewart	15 Oct.	do	Do
	Charles Boulton	21 do	do	
	A. C. Hutchinson	22 do	9 Feb. 830	
	Henry Apperley	18 Nov.	30 May	

\* Assist. for suppression of Thuggee.

† Assist. Com. Saugor and Nerbuddah terr.

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Second Lieuts ..	Michael Dawes	30 Nov. 833	30 May 830	
	William Barr	27 Dec.	do	
	Geo. P. Salmon	7 June 834	do	
	William Paley	19 do	do	
	Charles Hogge	9 Oct.	20 Nov.	Horse art.
	Frank Turner	15 do	do	Do
	H. A. Carleton	10 Dec.	do	
	E. R. E. Wilmot	19 May 835	do	On furlough
	W. H. Delamain	6 June	do	
	Hen. R. Trevor	8 do	18 Feb. 831	Horse art.
	Gravenor Kirby	20 July	4 June	
	David Reid	26 Aug.	do	On furlough
	T. J. W. Hungerford	12 Oct.	do	Do
	Thomas Bacon	2 Nov.	4 Aug.	Do
	J. Abercrombie	do	do	Horse art.
	R. Warburton	30 do	29 Dec.	
	J. S. Phillips	do	do	
	J. H. Smyth	28 Dec.	24 Apr. 832	Under res.
	E. K. Money	25 Jan. 836	16 Oct.	[Gwalior]
	Wm. Maxwell	1 Feb.	26 do	
	H. M. Conran	do	22 Dec.	
	A. W. Hawkins	29 do	21 Jan. 833	Do
	John Rogers	23 May	19 June	
	J. W. Kaye	do	16 Sept.	On furlough
	H. E. L. Thuillier	24 Oct.	19 Oct.	
	George Penrice	14 Nov.	16 June 834	
	Charles Douglas	26 Dec.	7 July	
	D. R. Bristow		14 do	
	N. A. Staples		11 Feb. 835	
	Edward Kaye		3 Feb. 836	
	Chas. Alex. Green		do	

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).**Blue—Facings Scarlet—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant & qr.-mas..	W. Anderson	1st brig. of horse
Surgeon .....	R. B. Pennington	do do
Assistant do ....	{ J. Murray, M.D.	do do
Veterinary do .....	P. B. F. Green	do do
Riding master.....	R. M <sup>e</sup> Auliffe	do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	J. H. Daniell	2d do do
Surgeon .....	H. Newmarch	do do
Assistant do ... ..	{ W. L. M <sup>e</sup> Gregor, M.D.	do do
	{ Campbell Mackinnon	do do
	{ A. Bryce, M.D.	do do
Veterinary do .....	D. Cullimore	do do
Riding master .....	Chas. Raddock	do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	J. Alexander	3d do do
Surgeon .....	J. Graham, M.D.	do do
	{ G. G. Brown, M.D.	do do
Assistant do ....	{ P. F. H. Baddely	do do
	{ W. Shirreff	do do
	{ J. McRae	do do
Veterinary do .....		do do
Riding master.....	P. Ashton	do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	F. G. Mackenzie	1st batt. of foot
Surgeon .....	C. S. Curling	do do
Assistant do .....		do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	E. F. Day	2d do do
Surgeon .....		do do
Assistant do .....		
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	E. Sunderland	3d do do
Surgeon .....		do do
Assistant do .....		do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	R. Horsford	4th do do
Surgeon .....	T. E. Dempster	do do
Assistant do. ....	A. Bryce, M.D.	do do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	Joseph Turton	5th do do
Surgeon .....	A. Wood	do do
Assistant do .....	G. C. Rankin	do do
Adjutant .....	J. H. McDonald	6th do or Golundauze
Interpreter & qr.mas.	J. L. Mowatt	do do
Surgeon .....		do do
Assistant do .....	J. Ransford	do do
Adjutant .....	S. W. Fenning	7th do do
Interpreter & qr. mas.	F. A. Miles	do do
Surgeon .....	J. Mellis, M.D.	do do
Assistant do .....		do do
Assist. adj. gen. ....		
Paymaster.....		

*Corps of Engineers.**Head Quarters—Fort William.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
			[837]	
Colonels	Sir T. Anburey, knt.*	5 June 829	MG. 10 Jan.	Com Saugor div.
	Duncan Macleod	18 do 831		Chief eng.
	Richard Tickell*	22 Jan. 834		†
Lt. Col.	James Peckett	10 July 832		
	John Chape	22 Jan. 834		On furlough
	John Colvin	20 Apr. 835		Sup. canals Delhi
Majors..	Geo. Hutchinson	10 July 832		Sup. Foundry,
	C. M. C. Davidson	22 Jan. 834		[pres.]
	Edward Garstin	20 Apr. 835		†
	Wm. N. Forbes	7 Feb. 827		mint-mast. &c.
	Arch. Irvine*	28 Sept.	M. 28 June	831 Mem. Mil.
	Thomas Warlow	do		† [bd.]
	Edm. Swetenham	do		†
	Edw. Jas. Smith	do		†
	Henry De Budé	do		†
	W. R. Fitzgerald	do		†
Captains	George Thomson	do		Benares
	John Thomson	9 May 829		†
	Edward Sanders	23 Jan. 830		Sec. to Mil. bd.
	J. A. Crommelin	25 June		†
	John T. Boileau	18 do 831		†
	Frederick Abbott	10 July 832		†
	Thomas S. Burt	22 Jan. 834		On furlough
	B. York Reilly	20 Apr. 835		Do
	Godf. T. Greene	1 May 824		†
	Henry Goodwyn	1 Jan. 826		†
	A. H. E. Boileau	7 Feb. 827		Trng. Surv.
	Paul W. Willis	31 Aug.		†
First Lieuts. ..	G. B. Tremblheere	28 Sept.		Adj. Sappers, &c.
	Wm. H. Graham	do		†
	W. Matt. Smyth	do		†
	C. B. P. Alcock	do		† [Delhi territ.]
	Wm. E. Baker	do		Asst. sup. cans.
	Hugh Fraser	do		†
	Chas. S. Guthrie	do		†
	Robert Napier	do		On furlough
	John Glasfurd	do		†
	John W. Fraser	do		†
	Jas. W. Robertson	do		†
	John R. Oldfield	do		†

\* C. B. † Department of public works. page 146.

† Agent for construction of iron suspension bridges, &amp;c.

*Corps of Engineers (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts. . .	John Anderson	28 Sept. 827		Dept. pub. wks.
	John Gilmore	do		
	And. S. Waugh	13 Dec. 827		Trig. surv.
	Robert Martin	9 May 829		Dept. pub. works
	Barre Wm. Goldie	20 Oct. 833		
	E. L. Ommanney	22 Jan. 834		Und. ord. sur. gen
	H. M. Durand	20 Apr. 835		†
	H. H. Duncan	7 June 836		Meerut
	John Laughton	12 June 828		Persia
	W. Abercrombie	do		*
Second Lieuts. . .	Sir J. A. Mouat, Bt.	do		Bareilly
	A. Weller	12 Dec.		Delhi
	John N. Sharp	do		Cawnpore
	Jas. R. Western	do		Sap & Miners
	Henry Rigny	12 June 829		
	Thomas Renny	4 Nov.		Trig. surv.
	Geo. H. Fagan	do		Dept. pub. wks.
	Lawrence Hill	22 Jan. 834		Delhi
	Henry Siddons	20 Apr. 835		Chittagong rev.
	Edmd. J. Brown	7 June 836		[surv.]
Adjutant . .	J. L. D. Sturt	24 Aug. 836		

*Scarlet—Facings Garter Blue Velvet—Lace Gold.*

*2d Lieuts. and Cadets of Engineers.*

John Trail, on furlough  
Joseph D. Cunningham  
Thomas Henry Sale  
Alexander Cunningham  
John Leigh Doyle Sturt  
Norman Chester Macleod  
James Spens  
Wm. Jones

Charles Lewis Spitta  
Stephen Pott  
James Allardyce  
Robert Pigou  
William Edward Rees  
James Sutherland Broadfoot  
Charles Becher Young

\* Super. of roads.

† Sup. Feroze Shah's Canal.

*Ordnance Department.*

<i>Principal Commissary.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Col. Wm. Battine	23 June 1835	
<i>Principal Dep.-Commissary</i>		
Capt. E. P. Gowan	5 March	
<i>Commissaries.</i>		
Capt. R. G. Roberts	8 Nov. 1828	Cawnpore
Lieut. Geo. H. Dyke	24 Feb. 1835	Allahabad
— Hon. H. B. Dalzell	18 Mar.	Agra
Capt. G. H. Woodrooffe	20 Apr.	Delhi
Lieut. C. Dallas	10 Aug. 1835	Exp. magazine
— E. Buckle	11 Jan. 1836	Saugor
<i>Deputy Commissaries.</i>		
Sub -Lieut. Peter Allen	13 Sept. 1816	Allahabad
Mr. Samuel Chill	19 May 1818	Arsenal
— John Cross	27 May 1824	Penang
— Christ. Bowman	7 Oct.	Agra
Lieut. J. R. Bazeley	10 Aug. 1835	Chunar
— W. O. Young	11 Jan. 1836	Ajmere
<i>Assistant Commissaries.</i>		
Mr. A. Cameron	1 Mar. 1824	Arsenal
— A. Walker	27 May	Cawnpore
— Peter Carey	9 Feb. 1825	Allahabad
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries.</i>		
— Edward Parsons	24 June 1825	Delhi
— Aug. Vanzeyst	16 Sept.	Nusseerabad
— John Sperrin	5 Dec. 1834	Saugor
<i>Conductors.</i>		
Johannes Permain	1 Nov. 1816	Arsenal
Christ. M'Donald	15 do	Cawnpore
George M'Dowell	14 Mar. 1817	Delhi
William Hunt	27 June 1818	Arsenal
Andrew Foy	11 May 1819	Delhi
Thomas O'Brien	24 July	Rajpootana
William Gibson	1 Oct.	Cawnpore
Edward Evans	7 May 1820	Agra
Barnaby Murphy	9 Aug. 1822	Singapore
Joseph Hamilton	9 Jan. 1823	Arsenal
William Raynor	14 Feb.	Cawnpore
Charles Phillips	15 Oct.	Nusserabad
John Smith	27 May 1824	Fort Cornwallis
Edward Treston	do	Agra



# 129 BENGAL. ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, continued.

<i>Conductors.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Daniel Ross	27 May 1824	Agra
Wm. Mumford	1 July 1825	Allahabad
Stephen Putman	do	Chunar
Charles Gale	do	Saugor
John Graves	do	Arsenal
Wm. Clarke	do	Allahabad
John Fairweather	30 Sept.	Agra
James Stewart	do	Arsenal
John Thompson	25 Nov.	Do
David Wheeler	13 Jan. 1826	Saugor
Michael Turvey	do	Arsenal
Thomas Spencer	21 May 1830	Ex. Magazine
William Hayward	27 June 1833	Arsenal
William Hunt	28 July	Do
William Cox	25 Sept.	Do
Luke Keelan	1 Jan. 1834	Do
J. Law	13 Mar.	Presidency
Geo. Forrest	28 May	Ajmere
Gerard Irvine	29 do	Delhi
Thomas Carr	10 Sept.	Hansi
Charles Reynolds	27 Apr. 1835	Saugor
Geo. Irish	23 Nov.	Malacca
Thomas B. Reilly	26 Sept. 1836	Delhi
Joseph Green	24 Oct.	Chunar
James Feeney	14 Nov.	Saugor
Thomas Lithgow	do	

## ARMY COMMISSARIAT.

H. H. Healy	23 Feb. 1827	Kurnaul
Thomas Fuller	17 Aug.	Cawnpore
Isham Bagga	16 Sept. 1830	Allahabad

## TOWN MAJOR'S LIST.

Alexander Grant	1 Oct. 1827	Presidency
James J. Macan	1 July 1831	Calcutta town guards
Lewis Cordon	24 Oct. 1836	Ishapore

## Department of Public Works.

Edward Townsend	20 May 825	2d division
Allen Duncan	do	7th do
David Kirwan	do	5th do
Philip V. Mines	do	Canal dept. Dooab
Thos. Steele	22 June 827	12th division
Wm. Dawe	28 Mar. 830	Canal dept. Delhi
James Burke	13 July	10th division
John M'Gowan	18 Sept.	11th do
Henry Edward Conroy	11 Nov. 831	Neemuch division
Henry Taafe	12 Dec.	Delhi

# *Pensioners.*

BENGAL. 130

<i>Rank when pensioned.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>When pensioned.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Captains. .	Thomas S. Knox	1 May 809	At home
	Henry J. Warner	1 Sept. 815	Bauleah
	Francis Palmer	28 Dec. 827	Calcutta
	Geo. B. P. Field	15 Apr. 828	N. S. Wales
	John T. Savary	26 Mar. 830	Muttra
Lieutenants	Hon. W. Hamilton	13 Mar. 835	Serampore
	W. G. Beauchamp	27 May 824	Monghyr
	James Gresham	25 Feb. 825	Calcutta
	Francis Warwick	2 do 827	Moradabad
	A. Æ. Campbell	16 Mar.	Chinsurah
	William Bartlett	30 Apr. 830	Calcutta
	Robert Crofton	15 do 831	Do
	John Russell	13 May	Agra
	Sam. G. Johnston	23 July 832	Deyrah Dhoon
	James Warner Scott	28 Jan. 833	Monghyr
	Wm. H. Phibbs	19 Mar.	Oude
	James V. Law	30 Aug.	Futtehgurh
Ensigns ..	Robt. St. John Lucas	20 Apr. 835	Mongy
	Christopher Humphreys	1 Sept. 812	Meerut
	George Durant	30 Oct. 833	At home

# *Invalid Warrant Officers.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Deputy Com. .	Thomas Howatson	7 Aug. 806	Monghyr
Assist. Com.	Robert Kemball	27 do 824	Futtehgurh
	Jasper Bachman	24 June 825	Benares
	George Morgan	12 Dec 810	Presidency
	Joseph Millard	16 July 815	Dinapore
	Ralph Sault	6 Jan. 820	Delhi
Conductors	Peter Blaney	28 Oct. 822	
	John Tresham	23 Nov. 823	
	Wm. Swift	27 May 824	Benares
	Rich. Lockington	do	Monghyr
	Thomas Martin	do	Do
	James Gilbert	do	Do
	John Thompson	1 July 825	
	Wm. Hine	15 do	Futtehgurh
	James Chatterton	7 May 820	Lucknow
	John Turton	15 Feb. 798	Futtehgurh
Riding mas.	John Stephens	1 Nov. 809	Nussecrabad
	C. J. Davies	16 Dec. 817	Delhi

*Invalid Establishment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lt. Col Commdt. . .	Chas. Poole	30 Sept. 827	Presidency
Lieut. Cols.	John J. Bird	4 June 814	Hazareebaugh
	John Gibbs	5 May 821	Com. of Buxar
	C. W. R. Povoleri	11 July 823	Benares
	Bensley Walker	20 do	Chunar
	G. T. D'Aguilar	1 May 824	On furlough
Majors . . .	Chas. H. Lloyd	13 Apr. 827	Bareilly
	Richard Braddon	13 May 825	Dacca
	Francis Rutledge	1 Dec. 830	Chinsurah
	Thomas Reynolds	5 Apr. 834	On furlough
	Wm. C. Oriel	23 Feb. 835	
Captains . .	Henry Tanner	22 Feb. 806	Monghyr
	John P. Griffin	7 Jan. 812	
	Ringstead P. Field	16 Dec. 814	Presidency
	R. S. Phillpps	4 June 823	On furlough
	James Gouldhawke	16 Jan. 824	Presidency
	Chas. H. Marley	13 May 825	Fort adj. Buxar
	T. B. P. Festing	1 Jan. 826	On furlough
	John E. Watson	3 Apr.	Bankeepore
	E. Marshall	7 do	Kurnaul
	J. W. H. Turner	10 June	Meerut
	John P. Hickman	3 July 827	Allahabad
	Patrick Gerard	19 Aug.	N. W. Hills
	Chas. Guthrie	3 Nov.	Burkendauze guard
	Charles I. Crane	15 Apr. 828	Serampore
	Henry C. McKenly	2 Dec.	Almorah
	Wm. Glasgow	5 June 829	Serampore
	Wm. J. Phillott	8 Mar. 830	Presidency
	Geo. H. Cox	30 Mar. 832	N. W. hills
	D. L. Richardson	25 June 832	Presidency
	Thomas Roberts	6 May 833	Deyrah Dhoon
Lieutenants.	Solomon Earle	8 June 820	Presidency
	Joseph Chas. Sage	11 July 823	Do
	Wm. C. J. Lewin	11 May 825	Cherra Poonjer
	A. W. W. Fraser	13 do	Simla
	Andrew B. Nesbitt	1 May 827	On furlough
	Francis Wallace	15 Nov. 828	Baitool
	Martin T. White	4 Apr. 832	Presidency
Surgeons. . .	Edw. W. Ravenscroft	29 July 834	Chunar
	William Woolley	24 Aug. 811	Serampore
	J. N. Rind	5 May 826	On furlough
Assist. do. . .	Julius Jeffrey	28 Sept. 822	Do

**2d LIEUTS. AND CADETS OF ARTILLERY.**

Season 1836.

Henry Brougham.

Season 1837.

William Hay  
Geo. Hughes Clifford  
John Eliot

---

**CORNETS AND CADETS OF CAVALRY.**

Season 1836.

Thomas Tudor Tucker  
William Wyld  
Lucius Heywood Hardyman  
Montague James Turnbull  
Edmund Pattison

Season 1837.

Henry Robert Grindlay  
Matthew Wood

**ENSIGNS AND CADETS OF INFANTRY.****Season 1836.**

Edward Hall  
 David Clark Scott  
 Edward Locker  
 Charles Wright  
 Gustavus William Alexander  
 Edward Forbes  
 James Montgomery  
 Allan Cameron  
 Robert Faithfull Fanshawe  
 Robert Andrew Smith  
 Robert Henry Alexander  
 Walter Key Haslewood  
 Samuel Hugh James Davies  
 Frederick Moffat Baker  
 George Maurice Prendergast

**Season 1837.**

John Wm. Henry Pownall  
 George Barnes Hobson  
 Monsey Staples  
 William Henry Jeremie  
 Francis Tombs  
 Francis Peter Rivers  
 John Gordon  
 William Frost Nuthall  
 Fras. Moira Hastings Burlton  
 Henry Ward  
 Charles Arthur Nicolson  
 John Francis Garstin  
 Thomas Francis Hobday  
 Charles Doveton

Francis Henry Thomas  
 Robert Ramsay  
 John Douglas Willan  
 Campbell MacMillan  
 Donald James Maclean  
 Alex. Brathwaite Fenwick  
 Edward Cook  
 Henry Berestord Melville  
 Charles Edmund Hickey  
 James Irwin Mainwaring  
 Andrew Ogilvie Farquharson  
 James Hutton  
 William Chester  
 Wm. Robert Cunningham  
 Walter Birch  
 James Garner Holmes  
 John Colpoys Haughton  
 William Henry Oakes  
 Lauchland Alex. McLean  
 Thomas Elliot Ogilvie  
 Colin Charles Robertson  
 William James Knox  
 Frederick Cooper Tombs  
 Neville Bowles Chamberlain  
 Wm. Tierney Fergusson  
 Edward Dayot Watson  
 Arthur Henry Cole Sewell  
 Thomas Tulloh  
 Wm. Edward Mulcaster  
 James Wardlaw  
 John Monckton Swinton  
 Trevor Henry Shum

*Surgeons.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Joseph Langstaff	5 Mar. 813	1st Member of the Medical Board
John Swiney, M.D.	12 Apr. 814	2d do
William Pitt Muston	12 Aug.	
John Sawers	21 Dec.	3d Mem. Med. Bd.
Thomas Smith	4 Jan. 815	Super. surg. Cawnpore
Colin Campbell	15 do 810	Do do Sirhind
William Thomas	26 May	On furlough
Geo. Gun. Campbell	29 Nov.	Do
Samuel Ludlow	30 Jan. 817	Super. surg. Agra
Thos. Tweedie	22 Feb.	On furlough
George Playfair	do	Sup. surg. Meerut
John Marshall	22 Mar. 818	Do do Dinapore
Henry Hough	25 May	Do do Saugor
William Panton	23 June	Do do Necmunch
Wm. Findon	12 Aug.	Do do Presidency
David Renton	20 do	57th Nat. Inf.
James Mellis, M.D.	25 Nov.	7th batt. Art.
Alex. Halliday, M.D.	14 Mar.	Presidency surg.
George King	18 Sept.	Gar. Chunar
Simon Nicholson	8 Jan. 820	Gen. Hospital
James Atkinson	14 July	70th Nat. Inf.
Isaac Jackson	28 Aug. 822	17th do
Robert Tytler, M.D.	20 Jan. 823	34th do
George Baillie	14 Feb.	72d do
George Lambe	1 July	Civ. station, Dacca
Wm. Sutherl. Stiven	11 do	19th Nat. Inf.
James Rankin, M.D.	do	Residency at Delhi
Ewan McDonald	9 Aug.	On furlough
James Thomson	27 Sept.	2d Lt. Cav.
Robert Brown	do	37th Nat. Inf.
Geo. Green Spilsbury	do	Saugor
Thos. C. Brown, M.D.	do	74th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Murray, M.D.	24 Mar. 824	On furlough
Daniel Harding	29 June	Do
Charles Renny	25 Nov.	5th Lt. Cav.
Jas. Buncie Clapperton	6 Jan. 825	6th do
William Watson	17 Apr.	Garr. surg. Allahabad
William Jackson	14 July	8th Lt. Cav.
William Darby	25 Mar. 826	7th Nat. Inf.
Frederick Corbyn	5 May	Garr. surg. Presidency
Nath. Wallich, M.D.	do	Sup. Botanical Garden

# 135 **BENGAL. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## *Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Neil Maxwell, M.D.	5 May 826	
Thomas Eld Baker	do	10th Lt. Cav.
Thomas Stoddart	do	On furlough
Alex. Garden M.D.	do	Presidency surgeon
Geo. Traill Urquhart	do	7th Lt. Cav.
Hugh Smith Mercer	do	Marine surgeon [Agra
David Woodburn	do	Garr. surg. and med. storekeep.
B. W. Macleod, M.D.	do	3d Lt. Cav.
R. Bagally Pennington	dq	1st brigade Art.
George Angus	16 June	
John Row	23 do	73d Nat. Inf.
Henry Cooper	8 Aug.	
John Turner	14 Apr. 827	On furlough
Andrew Wood	do	5th batt. Art.
Alexander Scott	5 June	On furlough
Chas. Simons Curling	12 July	1st batt Art.
Chas. Bransby Francis	do	43d Nat. Inf.
John Grant	17 Aug.	
T. M. Munro, M. D.	9 Nov.	58th Nat. Inf.
William Dyer	23 May 828	On furlough
Eben. Clarkson, M.D.	2 June	Oude
Andrew Ross	12 Aug.	4th Lt. Cav.
William Duff	14 Sept.	38th Nat. Inf.
James R. Martin	22 do	Pres. surg. and surg. nat. hosp.
Henry Newmarch	2 Oct.	2d Horse brig.
Thomas Inglis, M.D.	24 May 829	21st Nat. Inf.
Peter Carruthers	3 June	
Thos. Brown Barker	4 do	66th do
Wm. S. Charters, M.D.	28 July	71st do
Kenneth Macqueen	7 Aug.	30th do
William Cameron	16 Sept.	Pres. surg.
James Hutchinson	18 Nov.	Sec. to Med. board
W. Montgomerie	9 Dec.	P. W. Island, &c.
John Griffith	11 May 830	52d Nat. Inf.
John Mitchell Todd	do	
Geo. G. MacPherson	24 July	Civil station, Moorshedabad
Hugh Guthrie, M.D.	15 Aug.	Civil station, Bareilly
James Graham, M.D.	11 Sept.	Artillery
John Forsyth	18 Nov.	45th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Johnstone, M.D.	21 Jan. 831	31st do
James Morton	7 May	Senior assist. com. of Arracan
Matthew Nisbet, M.D.	14 June	49th Nat. Inf.
A. Russ Jackson, M.D.	18 do	Sup. gen. vaccine inoculation
Alex. Davidson, M.D.	13 July	1st Lt. Cav.
John Syme Toke	27 Nov.	1st Nat. Inf.
T. Erskine Dempster	2 Mar. 832	Artillery

*Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
R. M. M. Thomson	13 Apr. 832	European Regt.
Thomas Drever, M.D.	27 May	26th Nat. Inf.
Anthony Pringle, M.D.	14 June	2d do
William Grime	3 July	3d do
Benjamin Bell	6 do	60th do
William Mitchelson	27 Dec.	
Chas. Mackinnon	9 June 833	42d do
Benj. Burt, M.D.	23 July	4th do
John Dalrymple	30 do	9th Lt. Cav.
Donald Butter, M.D.	28 Aug.	63rd N. Inf.
James Duncan	20 Sept.	32d do
W. Edw. Carle, A.B.	7 Oct.	40th do
E. Tomkins Harper	28 Jan. 834	
Andr. Simson, M.D.	1 Feb.	46th do
Jas. Barker	9 do	50th do
Gavin Turnbull	24 Apr.	On furlough
Alex. Kyd Lindesay	do	Civil, Benares
Robt. Grahame	16 Sept.	69th Nat. Inf.
Thos. Forrest	19 do	25th do
Morgan Powell	31 Mar. 835	54th do
Donald Campbell	28 May	16th do
Hezekiah Clark	2 Sept.	22d do
Nathaniel Morgan	5 do	Nizam's service
John Davidson	3 Oct.	Political employ
Charles Mottley	15 do	27th Nat. Inf.
James Ronald	12 Mar. 836	24th do
Ed. J. Yeatman, M.D.	19 do	41st do
James Innes, M.D.	21 do	15th do
George Smith	11 Nov.	
Jas. F. Steuart, M.D.	3 Jan. 837	
A. M'Kenzie Clark	5 Mar.	
John Colvin, M.D.		
Wm. Stevenson (1st)	3 May	

*Assistant Surgeons.*

John Lamb*	26 July 809	Civ. sta. Malda [Mysore Prince-
Fran. Pemble Strong*	23 Sept. 815	Do Calcutta Sudder &
Geo. Nicholas Check*	30 do 816	Do Budwan
Wm. Bell	19 Feb. 823	Kernaoon loc. bat.
John Greig	24 Apr.	39th Nat. Inf.
J. Stapleton Sullivan	do	4th do
Jas. Wm. Grant	13 June	Cawnpore

\* Given up promotion.



# 157 **BENGAL. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## *Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Richard Shaw	14 June	823	5th Nat. Inf.
Augustus Wm. Steart	26 do		Pol. agency, Mundlaisir
Chas. Chand. Egerton	29 do		*
John Menzies	19 Oct.		On furlough
Benjamin Wilson	18 Feb.	824	Do
John M'Gaveston	21 do		Civil station, Meerut
John Smyth, M.D.	do		On furlough
Robert Rankine	1 May		Civil station, Sarun
Wm Stevenson, M.D.	4 do		King of Oude's service
William Thomson	9 do		Nizam service
John Henry Palsgrave	16 do		44th Nat. Inf.
Henry Taylor	23 do		Civil station, Gyah
James Taylor	5 Aug.		Do Dacca
Henry Bousfield	25 do		Do Mynpoore
George Craigie, M.D.	16 Sept.		Assist. marine surg.
Alex. Chalmers, M.D.	10 Dec.		On furlough
John O'Dwyer	18 Mar.	825	Civil station, Midnapore
D.M'Queen Gray, M.D.	20 do		Sirmoor batt.
Geo. Gilb. Brown, M.D.	do		Horse Art.
Duncan Stewart, M.D.	15 Apr.		Pres. gen. hospital
Hub. Mad. Tweddell	3 June		67th Nat. Inf.
John Magrath	5 do		Mussoorie
Robert Foley, M.D.	do		2d Local Horse
Andrew Walker	do		42d Nat. Inf.
Robert M'Intoch	6 do		Delhi
Finlay Malcolm	19 do		5th Nat. Inf.
Joseph Worrall, M.D.	14 Aug.		4th Local Horse
William Jacob	6 Sept.		
Richard Laughton	10 do		Nusseree Batt.
William Bogie, M.D.	do		65th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Christie	do		Garr. Buxar
Alexander Smith	15 Sept.		On furlough
Fredk. H. Brett	22 do		
John Fender	25 do		53d Nat. Inf.
Charles Maxwell	12 Oct.		18th do
Edmund Tritton	4 Dec.		Civil station, Allyhgur
John Bowron	20 do		Do Jessore
Ezra Thos. Downes	30 Jan.	826	49th Nat. Inf.
Hugh Donaldson, M.D.	do		On furlough
George Temple	4 Feb.		Salt agency, Jessore
Cuthbert, Finch M.D.	do		13th Nat. Inf.
John Thos. Pearson	do		Dep. apothecary
Colm J. Macdonald	5 do		29th Nat. Inf.
Charles Llewellyn	11 do		Civil, Mymensing
Wm. Christie Laing	13 do		Nizam's service
Frederick Furnell	11 Mar.		

\* Ocul. and sup. of eye infirmary, Pres. and Lower Orphan School.

*Assistant Surgeons (continued)*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Henry Chapman	11 Mar. 826	Gov. gen. body guard
James Morice	15 do	On furlough
Edw. W. W. Raleigh	do	*
Alex. C. Duncan, M.D.	do	Med. storek., Neemuch
W. L. M'Gregor, M.D.	do	2d brig. Horse Art.
Hugh Maclean	do	Mhairwarrah local batt.
Adam Murray, M.D.	5 May	6th Nat. Inf.
Thos. Barnard Hart	15 do	47th do
Rob. Barclay Duncan	do	Civil station, Agra
William Dollard	21 do	7th Nat. Inf.
Donald Alex. Macleod	do	On furlough
Jas. M. Brander, M.D.	do	Indore
H. Peile Bell, M.D.	23 do	1st assist. garr. surg., Pres.
Henry Roe	do	
Arch. Camp. Gordon	13 June	Umballah residency
James Goss	19 do	Civil station, Furruckabad
John Vaux Leese	27 do	10th Nat. Inf.
John Ransford	16 July	6th batt. Art.
George Forbes, M.D.	17 do	Civil station, Hidgelee
W. Ken. M'Leay Rose	13 Aug.	11th Nat. Inf.
Allan Gilmore, M.D.	23 do	
Alexander Beattie	do	Civil station, Allahabad
T. Curre Elliot	1 Sept.	Mehidpore pol. agency
William Spencer	12 do	10th Nat. Inf.
Thos. William Burt	do	Civil station, Chittagong
Ken. Mackinnon, M.D.	19 Nov.	Do Tirhoot
W. M. Buchanan, M.D.	15 Dec.	Civil station, Mozuffernuggur
James Stokes, M.D.	7 Jan. 827	Civil station, N. D. Hameepore
James Barber	3 Feb.	Asst garr. surg. Chunar
Alex. Bryce, M.D.	13 do	Artillery
David Gullan	10 Mar.	59th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Wilson	do	Civil station, Bauleah
John Baker	23 do	Do Bullooh
H. Harpur Spry, M.D.	25 do	On furlough
David Woodburn, M.D.	6 Apr.	Civil station, Ramghur
James Corbet	10 do	Opium agent, Behar
Arch. Campbell, M.D.	8 May	Res. Catmandhoo
Matthew Lovell	25 do	3d Local Horse
Edw. Jones Agnew	do	56th Nat. Inf.
Frederick Fleming	10 July	
A. Vans Dunlop, M.D.	11 do	Civil station, Azinghur
Thos. Alex. Wise, M.D.	13 Aug.	Do Hooghly
Wm. Gordon, M.D.	13 Oct.	Do Mirzapore
Samuel Holmes	4 Nov.	62d Nat. Inf.

\* 2d assist. pres. gen. hosp Calcutta jail & assist. to sup. eye infirmary.

# 139 BENGAL. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## *Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Inglis, M.D.	5 Jan. 828	Bhopaul agency
Mathew Grierson	22 Feb.	
Andrew Walker (2d)	23 do	61st Nat. Inf.
Geo. J. Berwick, M.D.	do	On furlough
Archibald Colquhoun	26 Mar.	12th Nat. Inf.
John Burnie Dickson	do	64th do
James Steel, M.D.	11 Apr.	Civil station, Goruckpore
Robt. Fullarton, M.D.	16 do	
Robt. B. Cumberland	do	Civil station, Cuttack
James M'Rae	10 May	3d bat. Horse Art.
Christopher Garbett	23 do	66th Nat. Inf.
Henry Sill	10 June	Civil, Banda
Charles Griffiths	18 do	On furlough
John Macrae	27 do	Civil station, Monghyr
Wm. Binny Webster	19 July	Hill Rangers
George Anderson	21 do	Hauper
John Eccles, M.D.	8 Aug.	Artillery
Samuel Davies	do	Civil station, Patna
Chas. Wray Fuller	12 Sept.	Do Kishenagh
Jas. Davenport, M.D.	do	
Sam Lightfoot	4 Dec.	15th Nat. Inf.
Robt. H. Irvine, M.D.	15 Jan. 829	Civil station, Ajmere
W. P. Andrew M. D.	do	On furlough
A. Arch. M'Anally	20 do	Hissar est.
J. Fergusson Bacon	28 Mar.	Civil, Shahjehanpore
Paul F. H. Baddeley	do	Horse Art.
David Brown	9 May	On furlough
Jas. Duncan, M.D.	do	Do
Wm. Steph. Dicken	17 June	Civil, Balasore
James Bruce	9 July	28th Nat. Inf.
Andrew M. Stuart	29 Aug.	5th Local horse
James Hervey	2 Oct.	On furlough
Malc. M'Neill Rind	10 do	68th Nat. Inf.
John Halkett Serrell	do	53d do
Mark Richardson	3 Jan. 830	65th do
Edw. H. Allingham	12 do	24th do
Coll. Macintyre	5 Feb.	Civil, Furreedpore
David MacNab, M.D.	do	3d Nat. Inf.
John Hope	do	Gwalior
Henry J. Thornton	do	Civil station, Commercolly
John B. Macdonald	27 do	3d Lt. Cav.
Campbell Mackinnon	30 Mar.	2d brig. Horse Art.
Hugh Falconer, A.M.M.D.	7 Apr.	Civil station, Saharanpore
John McClelland	do	30th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Campb. Boswell	30 do	Prince of Wales' Island
Adam Thompson	do	Meerut

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Thomas Oxley	30 Apr. 830		Singapore
John Jas. Boswell	1 May		On furlough
Chas. B. Handyside	12 do		Simla
David Russell, M.D.	13 do		10th Lt. Cav.
Wm. Abbott Green	6 June		Civil station, Ghazeeport
John Jackson	22 do		Do Hourah
Alex. M. M. Minto	20 July		Do * Cuttack
Sam. Winbolt	24 do		8th Nat. Inf.
H. Alex. Bruce, M.D.	17 Aug.		35th do
Adam Keir, M.D.	30 do		Jodhpore Legion
Thomas Ginders	30 Sept.		Scindiah's contingent
Roger Foley	22 Jan. 831		Harowtie
Thomas Stott	do		20th Nat. Inf.
John M'Cosh	2 Feb.		Civil Gowahatty
C.F. Henderson, M.D.	10 do		Sappers and Miners
James Esdaile	do		On furlough
Geo. F. Christopher	do		2d Lt. Cav.
Alex. Creighton, M.D.	do		5th do
A. Drummond	13 Apr.		Hazareebaugh
H. H. Goodeve, M.D.	16 do		Professor of New Med. College
W. O. H. M'Cheyne	25 do		On furlough
Richard Phillipson	7 May		16th Nat. Inf.
Charles Madden	15 do		Civil station, Futtehpore
Geo. C. Rankin	1 June		51st Nat. Inf.
Alexander Reid	10 do		Civil, Boolundshuhur
Andrew Henderson	12 do		On furlough
Wm. Shirreff	16 do		Horse Artillery
Wm. Bolton Davies	10 Aug.		With Artillery Upper Provinces
Arch. Kean, M.D.	20 Oct.		Civil station, Moorshedabad
Thos. Smith, M. D.	22 do		8th Lt. Cav.
Ebenezer Mitchell	8 Feb. 832		On furlough
Sam. Moody Griffith	12 do		Do
John S. Login, M.D.	5 Mar.		North-west Provinces
James Pagan	7 do		Rungpore
Thomas Russell	22 Apr.		1st Lt. Cav.
Archibald Mackean	27 do		
Tho. Chapman, M.D.	9 June		Civil, Purneah
Richard J. Brassey	do		Malacca
William Rait	16 do		13th Nat. Inf.
John Murray, M.D.	6 Aug.		Horse Artillery
John H. W. Waugh	2 Dec.		Civil Akyab
Davyd Wm. Nash	8 do		On furlough
John Wilkie, M.D.	26 Feb. 833		
Jas. Anderson, M.D.	19 Apr.		
Francis Thompson	do		
John C. Smith	do		Civil, Backergunge

*Assistant Surgeons. (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Charles M <sup>c</sup> Curdy	6 May 838	
Robert Christie	27 June	Allahabad
Ed. Wm. Clarributt	8 Aug.	
W B O'Shaughnessy, M.D.	do	Professor New Med. College
C. Jas. Davidson	23 Nov.	Hussingabad
Wm. Dunbar, M.D.	14 Jan. 834	Ramghur Battalion
K. Macalister Scott	25 Apr.	
Thomas Leckie	do	In charge of Prisoners Benares Rd
Thos. Christ. Hunter	24 July	Civil Gawalparah
R. Camp. McConnochie	8 Sept.	
John Wm. Knight	5 Oct.	Europ. Regt.
J. Stewart Sutherland	16 Nov.	On furlough
George Paton, M. D.	21 Jan. 835	
Harman Read Bond	24 Feb.	Do
Allan Webb	20 Mar.	
William Brydon	9 July	
R. White Wrightson	22 Aug.	Arracan local batt.
Alex. Stewart, M. D.	21 Sept.	Tumlook
Robert Marshall, M.D.	6 Feb. 836	
George Dodgson	do	H. M.'s 44th Foot
John Wood	8 Mar.	Do
Thomas Sibbald	19 do	H. M.'s 26th Foot
Stanlake H. Batson	22 Apr.	Civil, Shahabad
Alexander Gibbon		Agra
H. John Tucker, M. D.		Cawnpore
J. Campbell Brown		
Wm. Fulford Sealy		
P. O. Egerton Baines		
Dr. Drummond		
John Balfour		
Wm. James Loch		
Luke Kelly, M.D.		
Jas. Anderson Staig		
Fras. Anderson, M.D.		
Henry Freeth		
James Donaldson		
James Macansh		
Edward Foaker		
A. Cushnie Morison		
T. W. Wilson, M.D.		
George Rae		
Rich. Charles Guise		

*\* Veterinary Surgeons.*

Charles Turner	10 Mar. 827	9th Lt. Cav.
Robert B. Parry	10 Apr.	Central Stud
William Barrett	do	On furlough
James Harris	8 Jan. 828	6th Lt. Cav.
John Purves	12 do	4th do
Joseph Ford	do	1st do
Francis Rogers	3 Mar.	Stud dept. Hurreanah
Isaac Bicknell	10 May	2d Lt. Cav.
Joseph Hough	23 Aug.	7th do
Henry Chas. Hulse	do	40th do
Dan. Cullimore	13 Sept.	Artillery
John Phillips		3d Lt. Cav.
Philip B. Fox Green		Artillery
Richard Willis		8th Lt. Cav.
John B. Lowth		
James Willis		
Wm. P. Barrett		

**MEMBERS.**

**Discussion**

## } members

*All colonels of regiments of cavalry and infantry, and of brigades of horse and battalions of foot artillery, sit as members of this board when at the Presidency.*

---

**A Y T**

**Abstract**

## GENE

## th c

2

## Discussion

1st Class	{ Capt. J. G. Drummond	6th N.I.	Central India
	{ — John Paton	58th do	Neemuch
2d Class	{ — Hen. W. Bellew	56th do	Nussereabad
	{ Lieut. H. Kewney	50th do	Mhow

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Maj Gen J. R. Lumley	62d N. I.	Adj. general of the Army
Lt Col. T. J. Anquetil	4th do	Deputy do
Capt. P. Craigie	38th do	Assistant do
— J. Welchman	10th do	do do

### *Assistants Adjutant General.*

Capt. J. D. Douglas	53d N. I.	Benares division
Maj. R. Bayldon	71st do	Saugor
— N. Penny	69th do	Presidency
Capt. L. N. Hull	16th do	Cawnpore

### *Deputy Assistants Adjutant General.*

Capt. D. Thompson	56th N. I.	Dinapore
— G. A. Brownlow	3d Cav.	Sirhind
Maj. C. Andrews	64th N. I.	Meerut

### *Brigade Majors.*

Capt. H. Hay	2d L. C.	Rohilcund
— P. La Touche	7th N. I.	Nusscerabad
— W. M. N. Sturt	10th do	Oude
— Wm. Ramsey	41st do	Delhi
— W. G. Cooper	71st do	Barrackpore
— Wm. Edm. Hay	Euro. regt.	Agra
— C. Cheape	51st N. I.	Malwah field force
— R. Wyllie	6th do	Cawnpore
— J. Hamilton	9th L. C.	Meywar field force
— F. Wheeler	2d do	Meerut

## AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Maj Gen J. A. P. McGregor	28th N. I.	Military auditor general
Capt. H. B. Henderson	8th do	Deputy do
Lieut. B. G. McGregor	Art.	1st Assist. military aud. gen.
Capt. J. Roxburgh	39th N. I.	2d do do

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

Maj. G. D. Stoddart	8th L. C.	Paymaster, presidency, &c.
---------------------	-----------	----------------------------

### *Deputy Paymasters.*

Lieut. Lord H. Gordon	23d N. I.	Meerut
Capt. H. Clayton	4th Cav.	Benares
Lieut. T. F. Blois	11th N. I.	Agra
Capt. N. Jones	57th do	Nusscerabad
Lieut. C. Campbell	42d do	Cawnpore

### *Family Money and Native Pensioners.*

Lieut. Hugh Boyd	15th N. I.	{ Agent for family money, Barrackpore [Cawnpore]
Capt. C. H. Hamilton	22d do	
— B. Bygrave	5th do	Paym. of pensions in Oude and
— J. Hoggan	53d do	Paym. Nat. Pens., Allahabad
— A. Goldie	47th do	Do do Haupper
		{ Sup. and paym. of Inv. for the
		{ stations of Benares, Dinapore,
		{ and Monghyr



## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major G. Young | 70th N. I. | Judge advocate general

*Deputies Judge Advocate General.*

Capt. J. S. H. Weston	31st N.I.	Meerut division
Maj. Wm. Hough	48th do	Benares do
Capt. R. J. H. Birch	17th do	Presidency do
— C. G. Ross	19th do	Neemuch do
— F. Angelo	7th L.C.	Sirhind do
Maj. Charles Rogers	20th N. I.	Cawnpore do
Capt. W. McGeorge	71st do	Saugor do

## SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major G. Everest	Artillery	Surveyor-general
Capt. James Bedford	48th N.I.	Deputy do

## COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lt.-Col. W. S. Beatson, *commissary general*, PresidencyCaptain Wm. Burlton, *deputy commissary general*, Meerut*Assistant Commissaries General.*

1st Class	{	Lt. Col. Jno. Taylor,	N.I.	Meerut
		Capt. W. Barnett,	53d do	Nusseerabad
		— Jas. Parsons,	50th do	Supervisor Hissar est.
2d Class	{	— J. Satchwell,	29th do	Agra
		— W. J. Thompson,	12th do	Kurnaul
		— Geo. Huish,	96th do	Cawnpore

*Deputy Assistant Commissaries General.*

1st Class	{	Capt. Chas. J. Lewes,	50th N.I.	Benares
		— F. T. Boyd,	65th do	Hazareebaugh
		— F. S. Hawkins,	38th do	Presidency
		— H. R. Osborn,	54th do	Mhow
2d Class	{	— Hen. Doveton,	4th do	Presidency
		— Wm. Foley,	10th do	Cawnpore
		— Alex. Watt,	27th do	Allahabad
		Lieut. Jas. Ramsay,	35th do	Bareilly

*Sub-Assistant Commissaries General.*

Capt. J. C. Tudor,	46th N.I.	Dinapore
— C. Haldane,	32d do	Saugor
— R. Woodward,	2d do	Neemuch
Lieut. W. Swatman	65th do	Dacca
— James Skinner	61st do	Nusseerabad
Capt. T. J. Nuthall	40th do	Agra
Lieut. Geo. Newbolt	31st do	Bhaugulpore
Capt. G. Thomson	40th do	Meerut
Lieut. W. B. Thomson	67th do	Cawnpore
Lieut. F. Lloyd	19th do	Cawnpore
— R. S. Tickell	72d do	Barrackpore

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

*Lower Provinces.*

Colonel ..	R. Tickell C.B.	Eng.	Superintendent	
Capt. ..	W. R. Fitzgerald	do	Ex. officer, Fort William	
Maj. ..	J. R. Collnett	17th N.I.	Barr. master, do	
Capt. ..	J. A. Crommelin	Eng.	Ex.off. 1st or DumDum div.	
Lieut. ..	H. Goodwyn	do	Do 2d or Berhampore do	
— ..	J. Anderson	do	Ramghur	
— ..	R. Martin	do	Arracan	
Capt. ..	J. H. Warner	Pension	Do 4th or Bauleah do	
— ..	Wm. Sage	48th N.I.	Do 3d or Dinapore do	
Lieut. ..	C. S. Guthrie	Eng.	Do 18th or Dacca do	
Maj. ..	H. R. Murray	73d N.I.	Assist. at Burrisaul	
Capt. ..	G. Thomson	Eng.	Sup. Road, Bancoorah	
— ..	J. Thomson	do	Iron bridge and canal dept.	

*North-Western Provinces.*

Major ..	E. Garstin	Eng.	Superintendent	
Capt. ..	W. H. Terraneau	24th N.I.	Ex.officer 10th or Agra div.	
— ..	E. Swetenham	Eng.	Do 11th or Meerut do	
— ..	F. Abbott	do	Do 12th or Kurnaul do	
Lieut. ..	Hugh Fraser	do	Do Neemutch do	
— ..	J. R. Oldfield	do	Do 13th or Rajpootanah do	
— ..	W. H. Graham	do	Do Alhow do	

*Central Provinces.*

Capt. ..	T. Warlow	Eng.	Superintendent	
Lieut. ..	P. W. Willis	do	Do 5th or Benares div.	
Capt. ..	E. J. Smith	do	Ex.officer, 6th or Allahabad div.	
Lieut. ..	G. T. Greene	do	Do 7th or Cawnpore do	
Capt. ..	J. T. Boileau	do	Do 8th or Bareilly do	
Lieut. ..	J. W. Robertson	do	Do 14th or Saugor do	
— ..	J. Glasfurd	Eng.	Do Kernaon do	
Capt. ..	M. Nicholson	30th N.I.	Sup. Road, Jubbulpore	

*Cuttack Province.*

Capt. ..	H. De Bude	Eng.	Superintendent	
Lieut. ..	W. M. Smyth	do	Ex. officer, Burdwan div.	
— ..	J. W. Fraser	do	Do Balasore	

STUD DEPARTMENT.

Major ..	John Mackenzie	3d L. C.	Superin. general provinces	
— ..	Edw. Gwatkin	13th N.I.	Do Haupper	
— ..	Jas. Parsons	50th do	Do Hissar	
Assist. Surg.	{ G. Anderson		Haupper	
	{ A. A. McAnally		Hissar	
	{ R. B. Parry		General provinces	
Vet. Surgeons	{ F. Rogers		Haupper	
			Hissar	

## MARINE BOARD.

*Members.*

Sir C. D'Oyly, Bart. H. M. Parker, Esq.  
*Secretary and Auditor, C. B. Greenlaw—Accountant, J. A. Dorin*

Capt. E. Smith Ellis,	<i>Marine Paymaster and Naval Storekeeper</i>
Capt. William Hope	<i>Master attendant</i>
Capt. Thos. T. Harington,*	<i>Head Assistant to Master attendant</i>
A. B. Clapperton	<i>2d do</i>
J. M. Seppings	<i>Surveyor of Shipping</i>
	<i>Master Builder</i>
John Joakim	<i>Clerk to the Master attendant</i>
Capt. Thomas Milner	<i>Harbour-master</i>
H. S. Mercer	<i>Marine surgeon</i>
G. Craigie	<i>Assistant do</i>

## PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Pilots.</i>	John Cooper	Rich. Wms. Walters
Thomas Clarke	George Strivens	John W. Roberts
James Black	John Dyer	Thomas Pitkin
William Ewin	Thomas Gorr	Joseph Gulson
Thomas Hart	William Spence	George Moxon
Edward Davy Fabian	Robert Hand	Christ. Blake
Joseph Richardson	William Ridge	George Walters
Thomas M'Dormond	Joseph Wells	Colmer Symes
John F. Twisden	Jacob Royce	John Bartlett
James Keymer	Richard Priest	Arthur Bedford
John Cearn	T C. Robson	
William T. Baxter		<i>Senior Second Mates.</i>
Walter Warden		William J. Hollis
	<i>Mates.</i>	Henry Gill
<i>Masters.</i>	R. Arrowsmith	Edward T. Power
John Cooper Owen	Stephen Read	Thomas Bartlett
Joseph Crook	Henry Humphreys	Alfred Harris
James Black	William Tippen	Charter Jackson
Richard Wall	Thomas Ross	John Thos. Mitchell
John Ravenscroft	John Hammond	James Hayden
Ben. Heritage	James Reid	M. H. King
John Dixon	Jas. Patterson	Geo. Hall
Joseph Sharling	Arthur Philip Wall	Wm. R. Thorn. Stout
James Smart	Edmund Bartlett	J. Harvey M'Clintock
Edward Hinder	Fred. Broadhead	
John Statham	John Childs	<i>Junior Second Mates.</i>
Richard Locken	George Bond	William Jackson
John Duce	Shearman Ransom	George Wallgate

\* Appointed to succeed as Master Attendant.

# PILOT ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 148

James Keymer	Wm. Rawlins	Mark Haggard
John Hen. Chalke	Wm. Perry	Thomas Smartt
John Hen. Garratt	Chas. G. Birch	Charles T. Harrison
R. Saunders, at home	F. Edm. Bond	John Wm. Edman
Wm. Doherry	C. A. Beaumont	James Forbes
John Higgins	Thos. Longden	B. J. Filby
Edw. Bowen	Geo. F. Clark	Wm. N. Cearn
Thomas Scallan	William Laing	Chas. D. Strover
Thomas Hart	John P. T. Porter	Geo. Wm. Wall
Edward Richardson	Chas. A. Anderson	Chas. Wm. Trotter
	Whiston W. Powell	Hy. Morris Baker
<i>Volunteers.</i>	W. G. Baxter	James Hooper
William Bails	James Cleghorn	James R. Howell
J. M. Hanulton	T. Greaves	Chas. Harcourt Prie
J. H. B. Newcomb	Auth. T. Goodridge	
R. F. Barlow	Elijah Mayer	
Jas. Edw. Toole	Thomas Nelson	

## STEAM VESSELS.

Captain J. H. Johnston, Controller.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	
Enterprize .....	Charles H. West	
Irrawaddy .....	Arth. P. Wall	
Ganges .....	W. Warden	
Hoochly .....	W. Dicey	
Diana .....		
Thames .....	Jas. Somerville	} Inland Iron Steamers.
Lord William Bentinck .....	Capt. Wiseman	
Jumna .....	J. R. Scott	
Megna .....	P. Sparling	

## PILOT VESSELS.

<i>Nos.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	
1	Mermaid .....	J. F. Twisden .....	Branch pilot
2	Seahorse .....	W. Ewin .....	do
3	Hattrass .....	T. Clark .....	do
4	Asseerghur .....	J. Royce .....	do
5	Guide .....	J. Black .....	do
6	Lady Wm. Bentinck .....	E. D. Fabian .....	do
7	Jane .....	J. Richardson ..	do
	Beacon .....	J. Davenport	
	Investigator .....	L. Eckley	
	Torch (receiving vessel)		

**SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.**

Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, Knt., chief justice

Hon. Sir John Peter Grant, Knt., puisne justice

Hon. Sir Benjamin H. Malkin Knt., do

*Advocates.*

Richard Marnell	Charles Robt. Prinsep	M. F. G. Sandes
Thos. E. M. Turton	John Cochrane	F. Osborne
Longueville L. T. Clarke	Archibald Dobbs	C. A. Nott
John Pearson	J. F. Leith	E. D. Barwell
Charles Thackeray	W. P. Grant	H. Giffroy

*Officers.*

T. Holroyd, sheriff,	T. Dickens, register of the court, ecclesiastical side
I. H. Swinhoe, deputy sheriff , master in equity, accountant general, and keeper of the records	C. B. Greenlaw, coroner R. O'Dowda, sworn clerk John Franks, clerk of the papers and sealer
John Pearson, Company's advocate general	R. Marnell, counsel for paupers
Jno. Cochrane, Company's standing counsel	Charles G. Strettell, attorney for paupers
Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, attor. for the Comp.	E. Ryan, clk. to Sir E. Ryan M. Caw, Clerk to Sir J. P. Grant
H. Holroyd, clerk of the crown , prothonotary	Benj. Preston, crier, keeper, and apparitor
Elliot Macnaghten, examiner and receiver	

*Attornies.*

Wm. Henry Abbott†	Francis Bathie†	J. C. Wilson
Aug. Fred. Hamilton†	Popkin Homfray†	W. H. Du†
Chas. G. Strettell †	Robt. Barry Fitzgerald	J. S. Judge
Thos. B. Swinhoe †	Chas. Trebeck	John Boyle
Geo. Hamilton †	Benj. Waddington†	W. A. E. Robertson†
Wm. Smith †	Philip Peard†	Edmund Preston†
Nat. Hudson †	T. Goldsworthy	R. Graham
Geo. Collier†	Rob. Molloy †	A. B. McIntosh
John Templeton †	Thomas Sandes	A. D. Kemp
J. H. Swinhoe†	Wm. Jackson	W. J. Judge
Chas. B. Marnell †	Andrew Wight †	R. T. Allan
Geo. Higgins †	B. E. Baillie	W. D. H. Oehme
Jonathan Carey †	Geo. H. Henderson†	H. G. Martindell†
Wm. Anley †	Wm. Smalley†	W. H. Oldnall†
Wm. N. Hedger	R. Bird†	W. P. Downing
Robt. Swinhoe	Rich. Vaughan†	R. M. Thojnas
Chas. Hogg †	Jas. Nicholson	W. Bedell
Wm. Thompson †	W. D. Shaw †	H. P. Marshall
Geo. E. Hudson	E. Whittington	

† *Public Notaries.*

## VICE ADMIRALTY COURT,

Established in 1808.

Commissary..... Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, Knt.

*Officers.*

Marshall,....		<i>King's Adv.</i>
Register.... W. Abbott		<i>King's Proctor,</i>

All the advocates and attornies of the Supreme Court are also  
advocates and proctors in this court.

## INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

One of the Judges presides.

Pat. O'Hanlon	<i>Examiner and Common Assignee</i>
John Franks	<i>Chief Clerk and Sealer</i>
E. Macnaghten	<i>Special Assignee</i>

## COURT OF REQUESTS.

*Commissioners.*

Chas. Wm. Brietzcke		J.W. M'Leod		A. Dobbs
Clerk, R. Leslie ; Assist. M. Uvedale		<i>Bailiffs, B. M'Mahon, Jos. Golman and P Daunt</i>		
Register, M. Uvedale		<i>Surgeon,</i>		
Keeper of the jail, Thos. Ford				

---

**THE ASIATIC SOCIETY.**

*Patrons*—The right honourable the Governor general and members of the Supreme Council

*President*—The Honourable Sir Edw. Ryan, Knt.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Right Rev. Bishop of Calcutta.

Honourable Sir J. P. Grant, Knt.

W. H. Macnaghten, Esq.

Rev. W. H. Mill, D.D.

*Committee of Papers.*

H. T. Prinsep, Esq.

J. R. Colvin, Esq.

C. E. Trevelyan, Esq.

J. T. Pearson, Esq.

Capt. W. N. Forbes

Major R. B. Pemberton

D. Hare, Esq.

Dr. N. Walich

Dr. Louis Burlini, librarian and assist. superintend. of the museum

Bank of Bengal, treasurers.—J. Prinsep, Esq., secretary.

Professor H. H. Wilson, agent in Europe.

All members (honorary members and members not in India excepted) pay an admission fee of two gold mohurs; and four gold mohurs per annum, payable quarterly; on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October of each year.

---

**BANK OF BENGAL.**

*DIRECTORS—On the part of Government.*

C. Morley

| H. T. Prinsep

| J. A. Dorin

*On the part of the Proprietors.*

W. Bruce

A. Colvin

| B. Harding

| Wm. Carr

| W. Martin

| John Allan

Geo. Udny, *Secretary and Treasurer.*—H. Henderson, *Accountant*

---

**CALCUTTA MINT.**

*Committee*

C. Morley

| W. H. Oakes

| H. T. Prinsep

Capt. W. N. Forbes, mint-master

J. Prinsep, secretary and assay-master

John Curnin, assistant assay-master

## NATIVE HOSPITAL.

### *Patrons.*

The right hon. the Governor-gen. and the members of Council.

Bishop of Calcutta |

| Sir E. Ryan

J. R. Martin, surgeon.—Bank of Bengal, treasurers

W. Dacosta, secretary

## HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Adam Scott and Co.  
 Agabeb and Co.  
 Bagshaw and Co.  
 Bates and Co.  
 Becher, Mackintosh, and Co.  
 Biale and Co.  
 Blenkin, Leach, and Co.  
 Boyd, and Co.  
 Brandt, J. H.  
 Brightman and Co.  
 Brown and Co.  
 Bruce, Shand, and Co.  
 Campbell, R.  
 Cantor and Co.  
 Carr and Co.  
 Cockerell and Co.  
 Collier, M.  
 Colville, Gilmore, and Co.  
 Colvin, Ainslie, and Co.  
 Crooke, James  
 Crump, J. and Co.  
 Dawes and Co.  
 De Souza and Co.  
 Dick and Co.  
 Eglinton and Co.  
 Finlay, M'Kenzie, and Co.  
 Ferguson, Thomas  
 —, Hugh  
 Foster, Chapman, and Co.  
 Frazer, McDonald, and Co.  
 Gillanders, Arbuthnot, and Co.  
 Gilmore and Co.  
 Gisborne and Co.  
 Gunter and Hooper  
 Hamilton and Co.  
 Haworth and Co.  
 Hodgkinson and Co.

Hurry, W. C.  
 Jameisons and Co.  
 Jenkins, R., and Co.  
 Kirchoffer, F.  
 Levingstone, Syers, and Co.  
 Lowe, John, and Co.  
 Lyall, Matheson, and Co.  
 Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.  
 Mackintyre and Co.  
 Mackey and Co.  
 Mackillop and Co.  
 McLeod, Fagan, and Co.  
 Mallock, D. E.  
 Martinell and Co.  
 Moore, Hickey, and Co.  
 Muller, Ritchie and Co.  
 Oswald and Co.  
 Palmer and Co.  
 Payne, Thomas  
 Presgrave and Co.  
 Roberts, J. W.  
 Robinson, W. W. and Co.  
 Roussac, Brothers, and Co.  
 Schram and Le Bund  
 Scott, W.  
 Shedden and Co.  
 Smith, Adam F.  
 Smithson, Holdsworth, and Co.  
 Storm, William  
 Turner, W.  
 Turner, Stopford, and Co.  
 Turner, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Walker, Roussac, and Co.  
 Watson and Co.  
 Willis and Earle  
 Wilson, Frith, and Co.  
 Younghusband, Joseph



**ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Muller, Ritchie, & Co. *Secretaries.*  
Cockerell & Co. *Agents in London.*

**ATLAS INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Cockerell & Co. *Secretaries.*  
— *Agents in London.*

**BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.**  
T. DeSouza and Co., *Secretaries.*  
Cockerell & Co. *Agents in London.*

**CALCUTTA INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Carr & Co. *Secretaries.*  
Cockerell & Co. *Agents in London.*

**CALCUTTA INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Colville & Co., *Secretaries.*  
Gregson & Co., *Agents in London.*

**GANGES INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Cruttenden and Co. *Secretaries.*  
Palmer and Co. *Agents in London.*

**UNION INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Holmes and Allan, *Secretaries.*

**GLOBE INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Eglinton and Co., *Secretaries.*  
Cockerell and Co., *Agents in London.*

**SIXTH AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
P. A. Cavorke, *Secretary.*  
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.,  
*Agents in London.*

**INDIA INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Gisborne and Co, *Secretaries.*  
Baring & Co. *Agents in London.*

**CANTON INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Gregson Melville and Co. *Agents in London.*

T. Dent, *Agent in China.*  
Forbes and Co. *do. in Bombay.*

**COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMP.**  
Boyd, & Co., *Secretaries.*  
Smalls and Co. *Agents in London.*

**HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
William Storm, *Secretary.*  
Cockerell & Co. *Agents in London.*

**HINDUSTAN INSURANCE COMP.**  
Brightman and Co., *Secretaries.*  
Jn. Brightman, *Agent in London.*

**EQUITABLE INSURANCE COMPANY.**  
Bagshaw and Co. *Secretaries.*  
Palmer and Co. *Agents.*

**INDEMNITY INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Gilmore and Co. *Secretaries.*  
Hunter and Co. *Agents in London.*

**HOOGLY RIVER INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
L. F. Barber, *Secretary.*

**SUN INSURANCE OFFICE.**  
Gilmore and Co., *Secretaries.*  
Hunter and Co. *Agents in London.*

**GUARDIAN INSURANCE SOCIETY.**  
Sutton and Co. *Secretaries.*  
Rawson & Co. *Agents in London.*

## PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST-INDIES.

- The governor-general
- The vice-president, or governor general for the time being
- The governor of Madras
- The governor of Bombay
- The chief-justices of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay
- The bishop of Calcutta
- Members of the council according to their situations in the council of their respective presidencies
- The puisne judges of the supreme courts of judicature
- The recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, &c.
- The commander in chief of His Majesty's naval forces, and the commander in chief of the army at the several presidencies, according to relative rank in their respective services
- Military and naval officers above the rank of major general
- All other persons to take place according to general usage
- The archdeacons to be considered as next in rank to the senior merchants
- All Ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of ladies having precedence in England, who are to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence, after the wives of the members of council at the presidencies in India.

## COMPARATIVE RANK

OF

### OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

- Admirals . . . . . with generals
- Vice admirals . . . . . with lieutenant generals
- Rear admirals . . . . . with major generals
- Commodore and 1st captain to commander in chief } with brigadier generals
- Captains of 3 years' post . . . . . with colonels
- Other post captains . . . . . with lieutenant colonels
- Commanders . . . . . with majors
- Lieutenants . . . . . with captains

### SCALE OF RANK AND PRECEDENCE ASSIGNED TO MEDICAL OFFICERS.

- Members of the Medical Board as colonels
- Superintending surgeons as lieutenant colonels
- Surgeons as captains
- Assistant surgeons as lieutenants

## LIST OF EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Abbott, J. C., indigo planter, Surdah	Alexander, Nath., late firm of Alexander and Co., 1818
——, H. W., Calcutta	——, Jno., W.
——, J., Calcutta	——, Thos., engineer, Howrah docks
Abel, S., mechanic, Cossipore foundry	——, W., indigo planter, Purneah
Aberdeen, W., free mariner, 1814, at Jungypore	Alford, William L., free mariner, 1809
Abbestie, A., indigo planter, Purneah (Cape)	Allan, R. W., assist. to assignee estate of Colvin and Co.
Acres, A. N., mariner, Calpee	——, G., shoemaker, tanner, and currier, Cossitollah
Adair, Jno., do	——, J., firm of Bagshaw and Co.
Adam, Wm., Calcutta	Allardice, Thos., firm of Middleton and Co.
——, W., mariner, bark Swallow	——, J., superintendent of indigo works, Jessore
——, G. U., firm of Adam, Scott, and Co., Bankshall-street	——, R., assist. Middleton, and Co.
——, Rich., merchant, Chittagong	Allen, C. W., mariner
——, I., firm of Gunter and Hooper, Calcutta	——, W. F. Saint Andrew's Library
Adams, W. O., assist. indigo works, Bulloah	Ambrose, Jas., Howrah
Agar, M. A., Calcutta	——, T., Howrah
Agnew, And., mariner, 1824	——, Jos., shipwright, Rangoon
——, W. C., indigo planter, Hagedengah	Annan, J. R. A., firm of Annan and Co., Jauherow Factory
Ahler, J. P. T., Salgromooddy	——, E. D. R., ditto ditto
Ahmuty, R., Doolagunge	Anderson, H., Bhaugulpore
Ahrentz, J., miniature painter, Bow Bazar	——, W., do
Aiken, J., jun., indigo-planter, Midnapore	——, J., firm of Anderson and Wallace, builders, Calcutta
Aikm, Hugh, Moorshedabad	——, Dav., free mar., 1815
Ainslie, Wm., late firm of Colvin and Co.	——, Chas. J., free mariner
——, Dan., ditto, 1823	——, Wm., Calcutta
——, J., mariner	——, James, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore
Aitken, J. R., head master, Kidderpore school	——, G. F. F., miss., Mirzapore
*Arrouche, F., assist. indigo planter, Turhoot	

Anderson, R., Futtighur	Axccl, T. R., boot and shoe-maker, Calcutta
——, H., apothecary, disp.	Avietick, L. A., merchant
——, J., indigo works, Mal-dah	
——, J. R., Futtighur	
——, J., indigo works, Purneah	Babington, C. L., indigo planter, Mudhobun, Sumbhulpore
——, And., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Baddiley, W. C., assist. to Bates, Elliott, and Co.
Andrew, D., jun., Mulnâth	Bagnall, Rich., head police constable
——, D., sen., license dep.	Bagshaw, Robt. J., firm of Bagshaw and Co., 1817
——, J., assist. to Moore and Co.	Bailey, F., Calcutta
Andrews, J. assist. legacy dept.	Baillie, J., indigo planter, Culna at Benares
——, E., No. 2, South-road	——, C., Cawnpore
——, P., Calcutta	Bain, W., ditto, Dinapore
Anley, W., surveyor, distill.	——, R. H., surgeon, 43, Clive-st.
Anthony, Jno., head writer, Commissioner's office, Bareilly	Baird, L., indigo manufacturer, Shahabad
——, M., sen., Futtighur	——, J., ditto, Dobracola
——, M., jun., ditto	Baker, J., mariner
——, E., ditto	——, J., indigo planter, Burdwan
Arbuthnot G. C., firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot, and Co.	——, W. W., Serampore
Archer, James, Beaulah	——, W. A., steamer Forbes
——, H., sup. king of Oude's lithog. press, Lucknow	——, Jos., Serampore paper manufactory
——, Robt., carpenter	Baldwin, W. J., indigo planter, Tirhoot
——, Geo., Agra	——, J. W., Calcutta
——, J. S., Tangra, Nuddeah	Bane, Alex., mariner, bark Phoenix
Archibald, J.	Baness, A., Delhi
Armstrong, W., Rungpore	Balston, W., assist. accountant-gen's office
——, H. H., Furreedpore	Barber, F. L., indigo planter, Howrah
Arratoon, C. C., miss., Calcutta	——, B. jun., firm of Barber and Co., boat agents, &c.
Ashmore, S., mariner	Barclay, J., Dinapore
Athanass, Manuel, Calcutta	——, W. C., bap. missionary
Atkinson, J., Calcutta	Barfoot, Thos., Boarding house
——, P., do	Barlow, R., indigo planter, Tirhoot
Aubert, H., do	——, T., indigo planter, Tirhoot
Augier, J., indigo planter, Burdwan	——, Chas., assist. to the new Howrah Dock Company
——, M., mint dept.	——, W., assist. planter, Shahabad
Auko, J., indigo works, Sulkeea	Barnard, Wm. Smith, Arracan
Auld, R. H., indigo works, Jessore	
——, J., brig Jessy	
Austen, G., assist. to Mr. Oman, Jessore	
Avier, J., miss., Calcutta	

# 157 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Barnes, Rich., timber merchant, Calcutta	Beddy, H., miss., Patna
—, James, indigo planter, Simulharrel & Puprah, Purneah	Beechy, G., portrait painter, Lucknow
—, J., assist. planter, Jessore	Beckett Jno., Monghyr
Barnett, Wm., Calcutta, 1819	—, Jno. O., 1807, Agra-bank
Barnfield, E., assist. planter, Tirhoot	Becchenow, Thos. H.
Barreiro, S., miss., Purisaul	Beetson, H., Cuttack
Barretto, L. J., Calcutta	Begbie, P., boot and shoe-maker
Barrington, Wm., mariner, Will-watch	Bell, Jas., Calcutta
*Barrois, J., miniature painter	—, Henry H., indigo planter,
Barron, P., Futtyghur	Omergurh, Agra
Barrow, H., astronomical instrument maker, Calcutta	—, J., sea custom-house
Baset, P., mariner, ship Adelaide	—, C., Goruckpore
Barton, George, indigo planter, Coolbariah, near Plassy	—, R. C., indigo planter, Eho-
Bateman, John, merchant, Calcutta	tolly
—, George, mariner	—, Jas., do., Patna
—, J. W., Jungypore	—, W., indigo manufacturer,
Bates, Jos., firm of Bates, Elliott and Co., Calcutta	Penares
—, E., assistant do.	Beddars, F., assistant to Willis and Earle
Becher, W.	Bellew, F. D., supervisor of
Bean, D., Kidderpore	ghauts, Calcutta
Beardsmore, Isaac, proprietor of lunatic asylum, Bhowancepore	Fellion, J., Bhaugleypore
Beaton, John, indigo planter, Jungypore	Bennet, W., Calcutta
Beattie, A., firm of Turner, Stopford and Co.	Bennett, W., Jessore
Beauchamp, Richard, shipwright, Howrah	—, Jno., No. 3, South Co-
—, R. jun., steamer Enterprise	lughah street
Beaufort, —, Ramnagar, Jessore	—, C., indigo planter, Fut-
Beaumont, J., firm of D. Nuthall and Co., Cawnpore	tyghur
—, J. L. M., ditto, ditto	—, A., architect, Calcutta
Beavan, T., indigo planter, Jessore	Benioni, J., surgeon
Becher, J., firm of Becher, Mackintosh, and Co., Mangoe-lane	Bernard, Thos., Calcutta
—, J. E., Tirhoot	—, Chas., Serampore
—, G., Cuttack	Best, W., free merchant, 1812
—, H., indigo planter, Mirzapore	—, Jas., firm of Best and Co.,
	merchants, Benares
	Betts, Lewis, Chinsurah
	—, Thos., jun., Hyderabad, 1816
	—, R. T. N., Chinsurah
	Bhole, Hy., boot and shoe maker,
	tanner, &c. Meerut
	Biddle, H., assist. indigo works,
	Kishinagur
	—, W., Surdah
	*Bignell, M. A., pleader, Sudder
	Adawlut
	Billon, F. L., miniature painter,
	Monghyr
	Binns, Oliver F.

- Binny, Thos., free mariner, bark  
Resolution  
Birch, Thos. W., mariner  
—, S., indigo works, Futtighur  
—, C.  
Bird, G., indigo planter, Shahabad  
—, Wm., in the service of his Majesty the King of Oude  
—, E., indigo works, Hazrapore, via Jessore  
—, A., indigo planter, Jessore  
—, Thos., indigo planter  
Birtles, A., veterinary surgeon  
Bishop, W., indigo planter, Jessore, 1820  
—, C., indigo planter, Kishnaghur  
Biss, Jno. S., assist. Boyd and Co.  
—, Isaiah B., do. do.  
Black, Thos., Asiatic lithographic press  
—, J. B., mariner  
Blake, C. H., manufacturer, Dhabah  
Blanchard, E., merchant  
—, C. W., Serampore  
—, J., Calcutta  
Blanchford, J. C., Jillaipore  
Blaney, J. salt golas dept.  
Blaxland, G., mariner  
Blechynden, Jas.  
—, T., Calcutta  
—, A. H., architect  
Blenkin, W., firm of Blenkin, Leach, and Co.  
Bluett, J., mariner  
Blunt, F., Agra  
—, R. C., Kishnaghur  
Board, Geo., sheriff's officer  
Boaz, T. miss, Calcutta  
Boillard, L. H., assist. to Mr. Monin, Mirzapore  
Boilard, J., sen., Patna  
—, J., jun., merchant, trading in the Upper Provinces  
—, Lewis, indigo planter, Bulleca works  
Boileau, S. H.  
Bolst, W. H., Board of Customs  
—, F. C., Cowie and Co.  
—, E., Board of Trade  
—, J. C., Cawnpore merchant  
—, R. L., firm of Nosky and Co.  
—, Jas., assist. to M. Guest  
Bond, A., Cuttack  
Bonevie, H., Rungpore  
Bonnard, P., drawback dept.  
Bonny, J. T., Residency-office  
—, G. K., ditto  
Bontros, F., indigo planter, Purneah  
Boothby, Wm., mariner, 1824  
Booth, J., shipwright  
Borradaile, H., Calcutta  
Bottier, J., do  
Boulton, T., surveyor, &c., 1811  
Bousierse, P., surgeon, &c.  
Bowles, Andw., Chittagong  
Bowman, Jno. J. R., mariner  
Bowley, W., miss., Chunar  
Bowyer, J., ditto, Howrah  
Bowser, H., head master, Lower Orphan school  
Boyd, G. D., Ajmere  
—, Geo., indigo planter, Kishnaghur  
—, Rd., Santipore  
—, Alex., assist. Boyd and Co.  
Boyesen, N. T., Shurpore  
Brady, Thos., mariner, Chuprah  
Braganza, W. P., tuner and repairer of musical instruments to the King of Oude  
Braggs, C., musician, Futtighur  
Braham, Benj., Upper Provinces  
Braine, G. T., merchant, Calcutta  
Bramwell, Aaron, free mariner, 1817, Kishnaghur  
Brandt, J. H., commission agent  
Breene, J. E., Barrackpore  
Breshin, A., silk manufacturer, Berhampore

# 159 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Bresley, W., merchant, Rangoon	Bruce, William, firm of Bruce, Shand, and Co.
Bridge, J., Azimgarh	—, J. C. W., adj.-gen. dept.
Bridgman, J. H., indigo planter, Goruckpore	—, A. C.
Brierly, J., shopkeeper and auctioneer, Futtehgurh	Bruce, Wm., indigo planter, Gha-zeepore
Briggs, J. G., mariner	—, Thos., indigo planter, Rutenpore, Nuldeah
Brightman, Jno., firm of Brightman and Co.	—, Wm., firm of Cook and Co., livery stable keepers
Bruis, N., Commercolly	—, J. G., sen., Calpee
Bristow, W., Chowringhee	—, J. G., junr., ditto
—, W., junr., ditto	Bryant, W., assist. to Messrs. Tuttle and Charles, Benares
Britain, J. A., superintendent of embankments, Burdwan	Buckland, Geo., indigo planter, Porandaha, Purneah
Brittridge, Richd., indigo manufacturer, Mirzapore, 1788	—, Henry, Monghyr
Broad, W., firm of Thompson, Broad, and Co., 2. Strand	—, R., assist. Englishman press
Brodnick, James, Bhauderghaut, Jessore	Bugler, L., indigo planter, Sorca, in Tirhoot
Brodie, K. S., Tirhoot	Bull, M., Allahabad
—, G., merchant	Buntine, Wm., Bnaugulpore
Brooks, J. S., teacher of the harp, Upper Provinces	Burges, L., Calcutta
—, —, miss., Cuttack	Burgess, R., do
Broucke, Lewis, Monghyr	Burke, M., Allahabad
Brown, William, firm of Cook & Co., livery stable keepers	—, C. H., Agra
—, W., miss., Cuttack	Burkinyoung, F. H., firm of Burkinyoung and Co., musical warehouse, Tank-square
—, N. ditto, Assam	—, —, Hy., do.
—, Edward, indigo planter, Tirhoot	—, —, Robt.
—, D., indigo planter, Monghyr	—, C.
—, J., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Burlini, Louis, M.D., surgeon
—, W., assist. to Jamieson and Co.	Burn, Jno., indigo planter, Kishnagur
—, A. E., assist. to Cantor and Co.	—, and Co., builders
—, D., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Burnet, Geo., Moorshedabad
—, D. J., ditto, ditto	Burney, C. A., indigo works, Kishnagur
—, J., ditto, Malda	Burnfield, Edm., indigo works
Browne, R. H., firm of Shedden and Co.	Burrall, J., Jungypore
Brownlow, Chas., assist. to W. Thacker and Co.	Burt, Wm., Calcutta
	Burton, J., mariner
	Bush, J., indigo planter, firm of Bush, Pickard, and Co.
	—, F. H., Backergunge
	Busch, H., Rungpore
	Butcher, C., indigo plant., Dacca

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 160

Butler, J., assistant to D. Nut-	Carlow, W. A., assist. to Bathgate,
hall	and Co.
—, W., Shahabad, 1804	—, A., assist. to Mackenzie,
—, H., Calcutta	Lyall, and Co.
Buyers, R. M., miss., Benares	Carmichael, L., at J. and H.
Byrn, W., mil. board dept.	Cowie's
Byworth, Geo., mariner, 1825	Carnegy, —, Lucknow
	Carnic, A., Co.'s lith. press
	Carr, Wm., firm W. Carr and Co.
	indigo brokers
	—, Jno., assessor, 1830
Caie, Geo., indigo planter, Bis-	Carran, J., mariner
pore factory, Kishnaghur	Carrol, Thos., do.
Caird, Jno., livery stable keeper	Carshore, J., indigo planter, Fut-
—, T., assist. indigo planter	tyghur
Caitano, Manuel, musician and	—, J. J. B. A., Cawnpore
dancing master, Bow-bazar	Carville, L. H., Patna
Calder, Jno., Mulnauth	Carter, Philip, indigo planter
—, D., Cossipore	Arrah
Caldwell, Noble, free mariner	Cashman, J., printer, Serampore
Cameron, Fras. M'Kenzie, indigo	press
planter, Furreedpore	Cassanova, A. D. de., minature
—, A., indigo planter, Chu-	painter, Lucknow
prah	Caspers, C. P., stamp dept.
Campbell, Colin, Mirzapore	Casser, R., indigo planter, Pur-
—, D. R., indigo planter,	neah
Nuddea	Castello, J., music-seller
—, Robt., wine merchant	Caston, J. W., Monghyr
—, R. J. R., adj. gen. dept.	Catano, F., musician, Cawnpore
—, Thos., Jellasore	Cattel, G.
—, J., firm of Bathgate	Cave, J. S., indigo planter, Fur-
and Co., Cawnpore	ruckabad
—, J., miss., Redderpore	Cawood, Chas., Futttyghur
—, C. T., Calcutta	—, Wm., Moradabad
—, C., Patna	—, Geo., Collector's office,
—, F., Kedgerree	Moradabad
—, J. A. B., Benares	Ceronio, J., Agra
Campe, J. R., wine merchant	—, J. junr., Calcutta
Cantor, C. A., (agent), firm of	Chalcrafft, J., carver and gilder
Cantor and Co.	Chalmers, J., Calcutta
—, T. E., M. D.	Champion, V., indigo planter,
Carael, C., Bograh	Rampore Bauleah
Carapit, M., Calcutta	Chaplin, J., watchmaker
Carbery, W. B., mint dept.	Chardon, M., Monghyr
Cardozo, J.	Charles, W., Benares
Carey, Wm., missionary, Cutwa	Cheek, William, surveyor, Ban-
—, Jabez, Serampore	coorah
—, James, indigo planter,	Chevrot, A., indigo planter, Fur-
Purneah	reedpore
Cardew, H. C., Jessore	
Carlier, J., indigo works, Dacca	



# 161 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Chiene, G., mariner, Howrah	Cock, Jas., firm of Watson & Co.
Chill, O. S., Goruckpore	—, F. R., Agra
Chisholm, J., indigo planter, Hooghly	Cockburn, J., indigo works, Commercolly
—, W., merchant	—, W., assist. to Jessop and Co.
Chollett, J., indigo plt., Jessore	—, M., assistant, supreme court
Christain, D., sup. of Mr. M'Kay's factories, Monghyr	Cockerell, R. H., merchant, firm of Cockerell and Co.
Christenson, Thos., Dacca	Coin, W., livery stable keeper
Christian, A., Jessore	Cole, S., mariner, 1822, assistant to indigo works, Furrcepore
—, J., indigo planter, Monghyr	Coles, Jno. R., assist. to Tulloh and Co.
—, D., ditto, Revclgunge	—, C. J., indigo planter, Futtchgurh
Church, Jas., firm of Boyd and Co.	—, A. G., music-master
—, W., assist. to Cockerell and Co.	Collier, Mar., Europe shopkeeper
Churcher, Thos., indigo planter, Futtch Ghur	Colliard, T. S., Cossitollah
Clapperton, J. S., Sultanpore	Collins, W., Berhampore
Clarendon, J., stable keeper, Pultah Ghaut	—, J. R., Futtighur
Clark, Jno., Calcutta	—, N. H., Hooghly
—, Wm., mariner, do.	—, T. W., Delhi
—, Jno., Calcutta, 1822	—, J. R., Cossitollah
—, Chas. C., mariner, 1824	—, H.
—, D. M., Mirzapore	Colliss, George, indigo planter, Soorooj Gurra factory, via Monghyr
—, T., Rajapore, Bauleah	—, Stephen, assist. at indigo works, Benares
—, Jos., Culna	—, W., Benares
Clarke, J. Hen., Azimghur	Collvill, Thos.
—, Thos., indigo works, Nuddeah	Colville, Wm., firm of W. Colville and Co.
—, Sam., overseer	Colvin, Alex., firm of Colvin and Co.
—, T. F., Bhugwongolah	Comstook, — missionary
—, Hen., indigo works, Monghyr	Conder, Jesome, indigo works, Mirzapore
—, Thos., Mymunsing	Conce, A. D., ditto, Kishnaghur
—, T., Monghyr	Connolly, Geo., currier, Midnapore
—, D. O'B., Monghyr	Constantine, A., assist. to Bush, Pickard, and Co., Futtchghur
Claxton, H., police constable	Constard, T., trader, Purneah
Cleeve, T. G., Purneah	Conway, W. J. S., Almorah
Cliff, Jno., firm of Watkins, Cliff, and Co. (China.)	
Clift, W. H., Calcutta	
Clifton, Wm., mariner, bark Red Rover	
—, E. J., Saugor	
Clunes, A. G., indigo planter, Hazlibutt, Commercolly	

Cook, H., hair-dresser, Calcutta	Crane, F., Calcutta
—, L., Buchour facta, Tirhoot	Craw, Robt., indigo planter, Dacca
Cooke, Henry W., 1820	Crawford, D. R., Poopree Tirhoot
—, Chas. N., Calcutta	—, indigo planter, My-
—, W., Tirhoot	—, munsing
—, L. A., ditto	—, W., musical instrument
—, H., bank of Bengal	—, maker
—, G., med. board office	—, S. R., Calcutta
Coombes, Jno., merchant, Bhog-	Crawford, A., Peergunge
wangolah	Crawley, Geo., trader
—, R. S., Buxar	—, A., Cacanadah
Cooper, J. H., Calcutta	Cray, G. D., Futtighur
—, J. B., Dacca	Creighton, T., superint. of em-
—, J., firm of Cooper and	bankments, Tipperah
Co.	Creswell, T. G., indigo planter,
—, H. R., Moorshedahad	Jessore
Cortes, W., mariner, Sir Arch.	Crichton, P., assist. indigo works,
Campbell	Tipperah
Coradi, Joseph, Berhampore	Cripps, T. M., indigo planter,
Cornelius, C., assist. pub. office	Kishnaghur
Cornish, Chas., coach and cabinet	—, J. M., Kishenagur
maker, Cawnpore	Crisp, May Flower, mariner, 1814
—, C. D., Cawnpore	Crooke, —, Clive-street
Cornfoot, Robt., mariner	Cropley, E., Lucknow
Cosserat, Jas., Hature factory,	Cross, J., Calcutta
Tirhoot	Crouch, J. D., assist. to Longue-
Coventry, C. indigo planter, Sarun	ville Clarke, Esq.
Coutl, Jas., firm of Moore and	—, J., assist. to Turner,
Co., 1818	Stopford, and Co.
—, A. D., indigo planter, My-	—, W., assist. to Harris and
munsing	Colville, Khalboleah
Coulter, J., Burdwan	Crow, M., superint. Indian press
Courjoun, F., indigo planter, Co-	Crump, P., Tirhoot
millah	—, J., wine merchant
Cousens, Jno., Seebpore	Cullen, Jas., late firm of Crutten-
Couvin, T., assist. indigo works,	den, Mackillop, and Co., 1813
Tirhoot	Cunningham, David
Cowell, E. M., assist. to Gisborne	—, Duncan, mariner
and Co.	—, W., Moorshedahad
—, G. A., Tirhoot, 1803	—, J. H., Calcutta
—, Jas., assist. to Willis and	—, J., do
Earle	Currie, J. A., Howrah docks
Cowie, J., firm of Colvin and	Cutter, O., miss, Assam
Co.	
—, H., do. do.	
Coxwell, G. A., Tirhoot	
Craddock, N., indigo planter, do.	Dadd, Wm., indigo planter, Juan-
Crane, W. C., firm of Crane and	pore, 1817
Co., Calcutta	Dagard, Chas., free merchant

# 163 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Dallas, F., assist. to Gillanders,	Dearman, T. A., indigo planter,
Arbuthnot, and Co.	Dacca "
Dalrymple, Hen.	—, Geo., assist. to indigo
—, Nat., indigo planter,	works, Dacca
Coolapore	De Azevedo, A. F., Calcutta
—, James, Shikarpore,	De Coury, R., indigo planter,
Moorshedabad	Kisnaghur
Dalton, R., Agra	De Cruz, E., salt dept.
Dalziel, Jno., indigo manufact-	—, J. C., treasury dept.
turer, Furreedpore, 1817	—, J. B.
Da Costa, Willoughby, secretary	Deefholts, L., assist. to E. Nosky
Native Hospital, Durrumtollah	and Co., 43, Chitpore-road
—, J. S., provisioner, Bow-	—, Rich., assist. to Regis-
bazar	trar's office. 75, Doomtollah
Dare, J., mariner	—, Robt., assist. to gene-
Darling, Wm, assist., to Moore	ral post office, do.
and Co., Jaun bazaar, 1813	De Fouchy, G., assistant to Mr.
Davenport, J., mariner	Murray, Ghazepore
David, M., miss. Agra	De Framond, Aug., Dacca
Davidson, A. S., indigo planter,	De Gruyther, W. H., assist. cloth-
Shahabad	ing dept., Futttyghur
—, J., merchant, Mirza-	De Hezetta, J., Rungpore
pore	Degage, Leon., assist. to J. Durand
—, A. C., assist. indigo	and Co., indigo planters, Jcs-
works, Jessore	sore
—, W., assist. at indigo	De La Roache, P., indigo planter,
works, Furreedpore	Arrah
—, W., indigo planter,	De La Rouché, H. F. S., assist. to
Arrah	school master at Delhi
—, M. F., assist. to late	Delmas S., merchant, Cawnpore
firm of Colvin and Co.	*Delmar, Chs, professor of music
—, Thomas, merchant,	—, Phil., ditto
Sylhet	Delpeiron, J. E., saltpetre works,
Daviot, J. R., indigo planter, Bel-	Chuprah
nabarry	—, L. G., Chuprah
Davis, L. C., indigo planter, Pur-	—, E., Chandernagore
neah	Demayne, Thos., indigo planter,
—, E., Calcutta	Rungpore
—, Jno., Europe shopkeeper,	Demars, A., indigo planter, Rung-
Benares	pore
—, W., drawback dept.	—, E., Lucknow
—, W., mint dept.	—, A., Rungpore
—, R., Monghyr	De Momet, J., indigo planter,
Davoren, J., Dacca	Benares
Dawes, W. T., firm of Dawes and	Demonti, —, miss., Calcutta
Co.	Denham, Jas., Lucknow
Dear, H., Tirthoot	Denison, W. E., mariner
Deare, A., indigo planter, Ubbypore	Denton, G., supt. of embank-
factory, Monghyr	ments, Midnapore
Dearle, C, firm of Bruce & Co.	De Penning, J., surv. gen. dept.

De Rozario, P. S., printer, Church Mission Press, Calcutta	Douchez, P. B., Commercolly
Derusssett, G. M., Lucknow	Dousett, G., Chittagong
Desbrossis, R., Collector's office, Futtyghur	Dougal, John, firm of Gisborne and Co.
Desgrange, J. B., Chaudernagore	——, Geo., do.
D Silva, A.	——, Jno., Kidderpore tannery
De Souza, A., firm of T. De Souza, and Co.	Douglas, Wm., indigo planter, Chooadanga, Hoogly
Desneves, F. J., Calcutta	——, J. R., Benares
De Valadares, M. J., Calcutta	Douglass, J., mariner
Deverell, B., indigo planter, Hazrapore, via Jessore	Dove, Benj. M., merchant and indigo planter, Tirhoot
——, J. A., do., Kishnaghur	——, J. M., assist. to Messrs. Cockerell and Co.
De Verinne, C.	——, C., surveyor, Upper Provinces
——, Jas., Lucknow	Doveton, G., Barrackpore
——, J. M., Surdah, Commercolly	Dow, J. D., firm of Brightman and Co.
De Vine, P. J., Calcutta	Dowie, W., Furreedpore
Dhun, Thomas, supt. of indigo works, Nuddeah	Downes, P. B., indigo planter, Jessore
Dick, Geo. S., firm of Dick and Co.	Doyle, J., indigo planter, Kishnaghur
——, T. O., opium dept, Patna	Dozey, A., ord. dept.
——, G. H. C., Dispensary	Draper, E., Muskipore, Baugiepore
Dickson, T., assistant at indigo works, Shahabad	Driberg, C. E., mss., Tollygunge
——, Wm., Cawnpore farm	Driver, W., Baulcah
——, Wm., free mariner, 1823	——, C., Dacca
Dicey, J. N., mariner	Drummond, Dav., 1813, Calcutta
Disandt, D., assist. to Lyall, Matheson, and Co.	——, Archibald N., indigo planter, Commercolly
Dixon, H., indigo planter, Rajeshahye	——, Geo., indigo planter, Dowlatabad, Tirhoot, 1821
Dixwell, J. J., merchant, Calcutta	Du Bignon, W., Belaspore factory
Dodd, W. S., free mariner	Dubois, A., A.D.C. King of Oude
Dodley, Sam., indigo planter, Bungalora, Tirhoot	——, De Sarran, H., indigo planter, Jessore
Dolby, Wm., assist. to Roussac, Brothers, and Co.	——, E. G., indigo planter, Jessore
Dombal, J. D., indigo planter, Sercole, Jessore	Ducas, A., indigo planter, Dacca
Donald, J., indigo planter, Shahasawan	Dudrenec, Peter, Ramnagur
——, A., do. do	Duff, Chas., assistant at indigo works, Purneah
Doolan, W. F., assist. planter, Jessore	——, Jno., indigo planter, Tirhoot
Dorrett, J. B., Bareilly	——, W., do Purneah
Doucett, R., Calcutta	Duhan, Jas., Dinaport
	——, E. M. C., Lucknow
	——, G., Lucknow
	——, W., Monghyr

# 165 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Dumaine, F. C., firm of Walker, Roussac, & Co.	Elphinstone, F., assist. to Messrs. Watkins, Cliff, and Co.
Dumartay, A., coffee plantation Ameerpoor, Sooksagur	———, G. K., Calcutta
Dumbleton, J., Sukeswan	Elson, F., Chittagong
Dunlop, A. C., indigo planter firm of Dunlop and Co., Jessore	Emmer, J., adj. gen. dept.
———, A. C., ditto, Bauleah	Erskine, David, indigo planter, Beerbhoom, 1787
Dunmock, J., cooper, Fort Gloucester	———, J., indigo planter, Cutwa
Dun, M. R., Agra	Evans, J., Mirzapore
Dunn, W., New Mint, Calcutta	———, D., indigo pl., Kishnagur
———, J. H., Calcutta	———, W., do Purneah
———, M. R., Agra	———, G., surgeon
Dunningham, R., indigo planter, Jessore	———, R., assist. to E. Macnaghten
Dunnett, J. L., stable keeper, Jaun Bazaar	———, C., Purneah
Dupont, H., trader, Calcutta	Evatt, R., mariner
Durand, P., indigo planter, Jessore, 1818	Even, G. R., Mirzapore
Dwyer, J. R., Monghyr	Everson, M., hemp-dresser, Bareilly
———, Hv., assistant at indigo works, Chazeepore	Evison, S., Calcutta
Dykes, T., firm of Dykes and Co.	Ewart, Rev. D., do
Dyson, A., overs. of roads, Entally	Eweler, C. E., Jessore
	Ewer, Thos., Calcutta
Eales, R., Allahabad	Fagan, C., firm of M'Leod and Fagan, merchants, Calcutta
———, E. D. O., mariner	Fair, Jas., assist. to J. Durant and Co., indigo planter, Jessore
Earl, Geo., do	Falcon, T., Calcutta
Earle, Willis, firm of Willis and Earle, 1818	Falconer, Alex., do
Eastwood, — Dinapore	Fanthome, B., Bareilly, military pensioner
Edmond, D., assist. to Mr. Gray, watchmaker	Farnworth, J. M., Dacca
———, W. H., free merchant	Farrier, Thos., free merchant
———, Jno., indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1797	Fatier, P., Lucknow
Edwards, J., Jessore	Favier, F., merchant, silk, calico printer, Seebpore
Eglinton, R., firm of Eglinton and Co., merchants, Calcutta	Fell, R., indigo pl., Azimghur
Elliott, H., sen. do	———, H. H., Strand Mills
———, H. jun., Toolseah, Tirhoot	Fentham, Robt., mariner, 1811
———, Jno., firm of Bates & Co.	———, F., Calcutta
———, H. A., his Majesty's hospital	Fenwick, C.
Ellis, J. D., Rev., Baptist missionary, Chitpore	Fergusson, Thos., merchant, Hastings-street
	———, F. Torrens, firm of Jenkins, Low, and Co., 1814
	———, J., firm of R. C. Jenkins and Co.

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 166

Fergusson, Wm. Fred., late firm of Fergusson and Co.	Forth, T. M., steamer
—, B. J., assist. to Jenkins, Low and Co.	Forbes, 1818 —, J. M., mariner
Fernandes, D., merchant, Calcutta	Foster, Peter, shipbuilding depôt Goolabarry Ghaut
Ferrari, F., Calcutta, 1822	—, R., shipwright, Sulkeah
Ferrault, F. G.	—, W. A., Amer. agent
Ferrier, D., indigo planter, Gha-zeepore, 1820	Fowles, W., Calcutta
—, A. D. do. Ghazeepore, 1821	Fox, C. J., Agra
Field, J., assist. to A. S. Davidson, Shahabad	Foy, C. C., Saharunpore
—, G., indigo planter, Bedane	Framond, Auguste de, indigo planter, Manickgunge
Finch, Jos., indigo planter, Bubenowlie	Francis, Robert, indigo planter, Mudhobun, Sumbulpore
—, Simon, do.	—, Jno. G., Circular Road
—, Jeffery, indigo planter, Tirohoot	—, Chas. S., assist. to Jessop and Co.
—, J. C., indigo planter, Tirohoot	—, P., Cossittollah
—, H., Calcutta	Fraser, Alex., firm of D. M. Donald and Co., 3, Lyons Range
Finck, J. miss., Calcutta	—, Richard, shipwright, Sulkeah
Finlay, J., firm of Messrs. Wm. Bell and Co.	—, W. T., firm of Tulloh and Co.
Finney, R., Luckipore	—, D. W., Gyah
Fisher, W. H., sheriff's officer, Agra	—, E. G., Allahabad
Fitzgerald, Harold, indigo planter, Lall Gunge, Singea	—, S. J., assist. to Lyall, Matheson, and Co.
Fitzpatrick, W., assist. to Hughes and Co., Ballygunge	—, T., indigo planter, Purneah
—, J. Goruckpore	—, E., aud. office, Allahabad
Fitzroy, F. W., Meerut	—, L., broker
Flashman, Thos., organ builder, Patna	Frederick, H. J., wine merchant, &c. Cossittollah
Flatman, J., Cawnpore	Frelow, Albert, indigo planter, Futtipore via Dinagepore
Fleeming, Wm., Calcutta	Freeman, J., Bhaugulpore
Fleming, T., do	Freelon, A., indigo planter, Dinagepore
—, S.	French, R. A., merch, Chunar
Fogerty, N., ind. man., Jessore	—, W. S., do do
Foley, R., merchant, Cawnpore	—, C.
—, W., trader, Upper Provinces	Frith, Robt., surgeon
Forbes, A. J., indigo planter, Purneah	—, R. W., firm of Wilson, Frith, and Co., Calcutta
—, R., customs dept.	Fulton, Rob., indigo planter, Myensing
Ford, R., mariner, 1815	—, J., ditto ditto
—, J., assist. to Sheppard & Co.	Furlong, J.
—, H., assist. to Bagshaw and Co., Calcutta	Fussell, C. C., assistant to indigo works, Shahabad

# 167 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Galloway, Robt., mariner, 1820,	Glass, J., Tirhoot
Emulous, steam vessel	—, A.G., ir d. man., Dacca
Garden, H., Kishnagur	—, C., indigo planter, Rajmahl
Gardiner, I. H., assist. to assignees	—, G. D., indigo planter, Dacca
of Messrs. Fergusson and Co.	—, A. B., firm of Wise and
Gardner, J. V., Futtyghur	Glass, Dacca
—, Thos., agent for Moris-	—, W., Dacca
son's pills	Gleeson, J. H., adv. gen. office
Gardync, A., assist. to Gilmore	Glossop, Charles, free merchant
and Co.	Glover, J., ind. planter, Almorah
Garland, Edw., musician, Benares	Goadby, Rev. J., Cuttack
Garstin, Rev. A., Calcutta	Goblin, A., trader, Agra
Garrett, Z., customs dept.	Godfrey, C. J., Kishnagur
Gatfield, H., Peer Pointy	—, R. J. B., Ghazcepoie
Gattie, G., hair dresser	Godwin, George, Malda
Gaumisse, G., Shajehanpore	Gogerly, George, missionary
Gayraud, P. M., Agra	Gomes, F.,
Gee, W., firm of W. Gee and Co.,	—, M., compositor
Cawnpore (Calcutta)	Gonsalves, F. B., firm of Biale
Geneve, Henry, Jessore	and Co.
George, S., H. M's hospital	Goodlad, Isaac, superintendent of
Gibbon, W. T., firm of Watson &	embankments, Burdwan
Co.	Goodsall, Walter, pol. constable
—, J., Shahabad	Gollen, J., indigo works, Patna
Gibson, R., indigo planter, Kish-	Gordon, R., indigo planter, Dacca
nagur	—, R. Allahabad
—, J., assist. indigo planter,	—, C. A., merchant
Tirhoot	—, T., Benares
—, Wm., firm of Dykes and	—, Jno., Rogers & Co., che-
Co.	mists
—, G. R., Calcutta	—, D. M., assist. to Carr,
—, David, indigo planter	Tagore, and Co.
Gilbert, J., mint dept.	Gouger, Henry, firm of J. Gilmore
Gill, W., indigo planter, Jessore	—, A., assistant to Gilmore
—, Thos., trader	and Co.
—, P., printer	Gouland, H. G., Allahabad
Gillanders, T., superintendent of	Gould, J., Azimgurh
embankments, 24-Pergunnahs	—, F., Futteghur
Gillett, A., shipwright, Seebpore	Graham, William, surgeon
Gillon, Jno., commissariat, at	—, H., Kishnagur
Arracan	—, J., surv. gen. dept.
—, J. R., mariner, Howrah	Grand, Wm., indigo manufac-
Gilmore, John, late firm of Fer-	turer, Jelaulghur, 1806
gusson and Co.	—, Andrew, Chittagong
—, A., firm of W. Colville	Grange, J. W., assistant indigo
and Co.	planter, Shahabad
Gilson, R., assist. indigo planter,	Grant, Francis J., Sylhet
Purneah	—, Charles, Patna
Gias, Chas. Bhaugulpore	—, —, asst. to M. Llewclyn
—, Thos. Coel, Allyghur	—, A., ditto to T. Fergusson

Grant, L. L., Allahabad	Hair, W. F., assistant, Calcutta
—, Archd. clerks to Wadding-	Exchange
ton and Wilson, solicitors	—, H. G., indigo planter, Raj-
—, N., bookseller, Calcutta	shahye
—, A., town-major's office	Haldane, J. R., assist. to indigo
Gray, John, firm of Burn and Co.	works, Jessore
—, W., indigo planter, Puneah	Halford, R., teacher, Hindoo col-
—, W. M., Nauthpore	lege
—, Ernest, watchmaker	Halifax, R., ditto ditto
—, W. J., board trade dept.	Hall, D., assist. to W. Gee & Co.
—, Thomas, merchant, Dina-	—, T. P., Belah
pore	—, W., com. gen. dept.
Greaves, William, indigo planter	—, Jno., mariner, 1819
—, J., Berhampore	Halligoth, Wm., hemp dresser,
Green, W. W., assist. to Brown &	Bareilly
Ross, Puneah	Hamerton, W. H., master of the
—, G. S., indigo planter,	cathedral choir, Calcutta
Cootooreah, Kishnaghur	Hamilton, Claude, Tirhoot
Greenaway, W., firm of Gunter	—, C., assist. to Malcolm
and Hooper	and Co.
—, E. F., printer, Meerut	—, M., police constable
—, T., Cawnpore	—, W. H., com.-in-chief
—, W., assay office	office
—, J., mint com. dept.	Hammond, J.
—, T., ditto	Hampton, C., Howrah
—, W., Bapt. miss., Agra	Hancock, R., bapt. miss., Moul-
Greenwood, Rev. W., Calcutta	mein
Gregory, L., miss., ditto	Hanly, Michael, Lucknow
—, C., ditto	Haram, R. R., opium dept.
Gregg, J. A., indigo planter, Dum	Hardie, G., indigo planter, Kish-
Dum	naghur
Greig, W., Cawnpore	Harding, Benjamin, firm of Boyd,
Grey, T., hair-dresser, Calcutta	and Co., merchants
Grifer, Jno., assist. to Mr. Bell	Hardman, S., firm of Haworth
Grimsdick, J., Calcutta	and Co.
Grose, J.	Hare, David, No. 4, Hare-street
Groves, Chas., free merchant	Harley, A., indigo planter, Tir-
Guernierre, A., indigo planter,	hoot
Dacca	Harper, E. T., indigo planter,
Guest, J. A., tailor, Calcutta	Hazareebaug
Gwatkin, C., pol. constable	—, W., mint dept.
	Harrington, H., ditto, Jessore
Haberlin, Rev. J., Calcutta	Harris, Francis, firm of Harris &
Hais, Wm., 1819	Co., Kishnaghur
Hales, Hen., indigo planter,	—, J., firm of Noskey & Co.
Ghazee-pore	—, W. H. Hurkaru office
—, J., ditto, Tirhoot	Harrowell, James, coachmaker
Haines, M., ditto, Kishnaghur	Hart, Nat. Henry, Berhampoor
—, J. H., ditto, Benares	Hartie, T. D., indigo works, Mir-
	zapore, 1766



# 169 RENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Hartley, J., firm of Hartley and Co., &c., &c.  
 —, B., Chandernagur  
 Harvey, Archibald, mariner, Durumtollah  
 —, G. F., Calcutta  
 —, L. H., indigo planter, Ferozabad, Agra  
 —, J., Dinapoor  
 —, C., stud. dept.  
 Hasted, Francis, indigo planter, Gazeepore and Jaunpore  
 —, Geo., assistant to ditto  
 Hastic, Jno., coachmaker, firm of Steuart and Co., 1818  
 —, Jas., ditto, 1811  
 Hawes, Wm., indigo manufacturer, Bhaugulpore  
 Haworth, W., firm of Haworth and Co.  
 —, E., ditto  
 Hay, J. W., indigo planter, Purneah  
 —, Jas., Laulpore factory, Purneah  
 —, T. W. H., shop-keeper, Cawnpore  
 —, J. D., cabinet-maker, ditto  
 —, G. C., Upper Provinces  
 Hayler, F., Cossitollah  
 Healy, Francis, assist. "Hurkaru Press"  
 Heatherly, James, writer, commissioner's office, Delhi  
 Heatlev, J. L., Calcutta  
 Heberlet, A., assist. mil. dept.  
 —, J., ditto  
 Henderson, Andrew, free mariner, Water Witch  
 —, Henry, accountant, Bank of Bengal  
 —, J., indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 Henne-sy, M. H., acct., 1st dept. army clothing office, Futtyghur  
 Henry, J., marine board  
 Henshaw, D., assist. indigo works, Nuddraah  
 Heran, F., indigo planter, Burdwan  
 Herd, Chas., assist. to salt agent, at Tumlook, 1818  
 Herklots, G., jun., indigo planter, Shahabad  
 —, J. D., Berhampore  
 Hermanson, P., indigo planter, Rungpore  
 —, J. P., Noasy  
 Hewitt, Thos., mariner 1818  
 Heyman, H., indigo planter, Chuprah  
 Heynes, J. A., Burdwan  
 Hickey, William, new mint  
 —, W., firm of Moore, Hickey, and Co., Calcutta  
 Hickman, Geo.  
 Hicks, S., indigo planter, Berhampore  
 Higgins, W., indigo planter Bacbour, Tirhoot  
 Hill, H., ditto ditto  
 —, G., dept. pub. works  
 —, M. Rev., missionary, Berhampore  
 —, George  
 Hills, J. M., assist. indigo planter, Kishnaghur  
 —, E., ditto ditto  
 —, Jas., indigo pl. firm of Hills, White, and Co., ditto  
 —, G. S., *Bansbaruah, Kishnagur*  
 Hline, Jos., collector's office, Sirpoorah  
 Hind, F., com. office, Monghyr  
 Hitchins, E., Joynagur, Tirhoot  
 Hodges, Edward S., Kishnagore, 1828  
 —, J., assist. Brightman and Co.  
 Hodgkinson, G. F., Calcutta  
 —, D. R., up country trader  
 Hodson, H. L., assist. to Manton and Co.  
 Hogan, W., com-in-chief office  
 Holdsworth, R., firm of Smithson, Holdsworth, & Co., Allipore  
 Holfray, Jer., Howrah  
 Hollow, Jas., ind. planter, Dacca  
 Holm, H., indigo planter, Rungpore

- Holmes, J., sec. to Union Assurance Company  
 —, M., Rev., Bishop's col.  
 —, A., at Jamieson and Co.'s  
 —, C. F., stamp dept.  
 Holroyd, T., assignee of Mackintosh and Co.  
 Homfray, R. S., Barripore  
 —, P., Howrah  
 Hooker, Dav., indigo works, Midnapore  
 —, Wm., Jno., livery stable keeper, Jaun bazar  
 Horner, C. L., riding-master, Ballygunge, 1824  
 Hosmer, Geo., lac and saltpetre factory, Chuprah  
 —, Jno., assist. to ditto  
 —, Jas., indigo planter, Dinapore  
 Hough, Geo., Chuprah  
 —, G. H., Rev., Allipore  
 Howard, J., indigo planter, Buxar  
 —, Chas., ditto, Sooksaugor  
 Howatson, J. R., com. acct. off.  
 Howe, H. G. A., dept. public works  
 —, T. M., ditto  
 Howell, J., indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 Hudson, E. W., ditto  
 —, C., civil aud. dept.  
 —, Jno., commanding the Isabella Robertson  
 Hufnagle, C., Amer. agent  
 Hughes, John, agent  
 Huggins, Wm., Allahabad  
 Hullock, J., mariner, brig Virginia  
 Humbert, D., merchant, 1820  
 Hume, E. Kent, Dacca  
 Humfray, H., indigo planter, Kishnaghur  
 Humphreys, R. B. F., indigo planter, Jessore  
 Hunt, Jno., Calcutta  
 Hunter, D., free mariner  
 —, E. H., indigo planter, Ghazee-pore  
 —, Charles, trader, Upper Provinces  
 —, C. M., Muddendary fact.
- Hind, F., settlement department  
 Hurry, W. C., free merchant, 1825  
 Husband, W. M., Allahabad  
 Hutchins, C., surgeon dentist  
 Hutchison, W. H. F., indigo planter, Jessore  
 Hutteman, Geo. Samuel, Boitacconnah academy, 1793  
 —, G., assistant board of trade  
 Huttman, G. H., printer  
 Hyland, J., Chunar
- Imbert, J. C., Pubna  
 Imlach, Alex., Gondwarrah factory, Dacca  
 Ince, Robt., assist. com. resident, Cossimbazar  
 Ingels, H. V., indigo planter, Jeynarpore, Moorsshedabad  
 Inglis, George, chunam merchant, Sylhet, 1791  
 —, Robt., free merchant, Benares  
 —, J., assist. indigo works, Modocolly  
 —, H., coal mines, Chirraponjee  
 —, W., salt dept.  
 Innes, J., shipwright, Rangoon  
 —, M., indigo planter, Moorsshedabad  
 —, Hen., ind. works, Shahabad  
 —, C. C., ind. pl., Jessore  
 —, W., Bhodanga, Pubna  
 Isaac, N., indigo works, Midnapore  
 Ives, G. E., Futtighur
- Jackson, John, firm of Gillanders, Ogilvy, and Co., 1828  
 Jacob, J. W., Futtighur  
 Jacobi, F., coachmaker  
 —, H. sen., watchmaker, Cawnpore  
 —, H. jun., ditto ditto

# 171 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Jacobs, Jas., teacher of the piano-forte, 97, Durrumtollah	Jones, T. Best, Benares
Jacques, W., wine merchant, Agra	—, W., Dinapore
Jaffray, W., indigo works, Pubna	—, G. E., mariner
James, J. J., broker, Calcutta	—, J. L., Europe shopkeeper
—, J., indigo works, Jessore	—, T., police constable
—, W., Pubna	—, J. B., adj. gen. dept.
—, W. N., assist. trig. sur., Agra	—, M., printer, ditto
Jamieson, R., firm of Jamieson and Co.	—, C. qr. mr. gen. dept.
Jaffery, W., Calcutta	—, W. R., indigo planter, Purneah
Jellico, G., mariner	—, E., assist. to Bathgate and Co.
Jenkins, R. C., firm of R. C. Jenkins and Co. Fairley place	—, R., Registrar's office, Supreme Court
—, Jno., firm of Jenkins, Low, and Co.	—, Charles, merchant
Jennings, Thomas, free mariner	—, D., Rev., Tollygunje
—, E., Futtighur	—, E. J., Rev., Calcutta
—, J., ditto	—, W. H., Rev., Rungpore
Jephson, G., adj. gen. dept.	Judson, A., Rev., Moulmein
Jermyn, Henry Edmond, free mariner	Jump, Robt., mariner
Jervais, S., indigo works, Jessore	Just, Samuel, sugar manufacturer, Omedepore, 1786
Johannes, J., Rev., Chittagong	
Johnson, E., firm of Ranken and Co.	Kalonass, M. N., Dacca
—, Arthur, (1) indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1810	—, Geo., Dacca
—, S., Dowlutpore factory	Kearnes, D. H., Jessore
—, C. H., Jessore	Keating, W., indigo planter, Dacca
—, E. W., indigo manufacturer, Purneah	—, T. H., public works, Lower Provinces
—, P. S., indigo planter, Gha-zeepore	Kelby, Wm. Nath., indigo planter, Tirhoot
—, A. D., Kotah	Kellet, W. A., assistant to Gilmore and Co.
—, Clement, ditto	Kellner, F. D., ord. dept.
—, James, Calcutta	Kelsall, W. S., firm of Montefiore, Joseph and Kelsall
—, R., Patna	Kemp, Wm., firm of Burn and Co., 1815
—, Arthur, (2), Tirhoot	—, E. C., firm of Kemp, brothers
Johnstone, J. H., Patna	—, H. C., ditto
—, J., merchant, Dinapore	—, James, Calcutta
—, J. C. D., tanner, Bankipore	Kennedy, W. H., indigo planter, Tirhoot
—, W. B., Patna	Kenny, W. C., indigo works, do.
—, M., customs dept.	Kenyon, M., cabinet maker
Jones, J. B., indigo planter, Benares	Kerby, G. D. B., Diamond harbour

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 172

Kerr, C., Commissariat	Lamb, Geo., Ghazee pore
—, R., mil. aud. gen. office	—, J. R., free mariner
—, J., ditto	—, A. J., indigo planter, Dacca,
Kerry, W. H., Purneah	—, J., assist. to G. Sherwood
Kew, J. O. B., Shajehan pore	Lambert, Alexander, free mariner
Kiernan, C., assist. gen. post office	Lamen, Jos., indigo planter, Jessore
—, James, 10, Park street	Lancaster, C., assistant, Lower Orphan School, Allipore
—, Robert, ditto	Landale, J. O., assist. to W. H. Sterndall, Tirhoot
—, Richard, 1st assist. Pol. Sec.'s office, Allahabad	Langer, F., painter, Calcutta
Kiernander, T.	Lardner, R. F., Howrah
Kieth, W., indigo works, Shahabad	Larruleta, M., Budge Budge
Killwick, J., Purnea	—, A., Sook Saugore
Kincaid, P., mariner, supt. salt works, Tumlook	Latour, C. M., Chitpore-road
King, H. F., firm of H. F. King and Co., Jackson's Ghaut	—, C., surgeon dentist
Kirchhoffer, Francis, wine merchant, Raneemoody Gully	Latty, R., assist. to Pittar & Co.
Kirk, John, firm of W. Gee and Co.	Lavandier, J., Calcutta
Kirke, J., Cawnpore	Lauchlin, J. M., and. gen. dept.
Kirkby, W. M., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Laurence, T., merchant, Kurnaul
Kirkpatrick, W., rev. board	—, H. D., assist. clothing dept., Futtyghur
Knorpp, J. C. G., Rev., Benares	Lawrence, Rev. J., baptist missionary, Mirzapore
Krefing, W., firm of Krefting and Bails, Mirzapore	Lawrie, Alan, firm of Dykes and Co., 1819
Kruckeberg, H. C. L., Rev., Burdwan	—, John, firm of Watts and Co., Calcutta
Kuhlau, G., teacher of music	Lawson, W., assistant to Thacker and Co.
Kyd, Jas., shipbuilder, Kidderpore	Lay, Wm. Hen., Purneah
Kyte, Hy., undertaker	Lazarus, J. B.
Lackersteen, Mark, Calcutta	Lee, Harry Inglis, bank of Bengal
—, Mark Anthony	—, G., Maldah
—, J.	Le Blond, Mozuffepore, Tirhoot
Lacroix, F. A., missionary, do.	Leechman, J. Rev., Serampore college
Laidlay, Thomas, Jellingy, Moorshedabad	Ledlie, J. P., Allahabad
Laidlay, J., assist. to indigo works, Berhampore	—, T., surgeon disp.
Lally, T., Bankipore	Leigh, S. J., indigo works, Jaunpore
Lamb, Jas., assist. to Tulloh and Co.	Leighton, H. J., sec. to Bengal Prov. Society
—, J., firm of Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.	Leishman, R., firm of Dykes & Co.
	Lemarchand, M. J., indigo planter, Ghazee pore, 1819
	Lemass, J. B., do., Jessore
	Leomolin, C., do., Patna
	Lennan, Thos., indigo works, Jessore

# 173 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Leonard, Owen, Baptist mission- ary, Dacca	Livingstone, R., firm of Living- stone, Seyeh, and Co.
Leslie, A. Rev., Monghyr	Llewelyn, Jenkins, clerk of the cathedral & undertaker
—, R., clerk, Ct. of Requests	Lloyd, F., indigo works, Jessore
—, W., firm of Gibson & Co., Calcutta	Loch, J. D., Lucknow
Lesly, B., indigo planter, Goond- warah, Poorneah	Lock, H., Old China Bazar
Lethangie, D., Rampore, Bauleah	Lockhart, John Taggart, Lohera
Lethbridge, W., indigo planter, Shergotty	Logan, W., assist. indigo planter, Furreedpore
Levingstone, John, assistant in- digo works, Mohegunge	—, D. M., ditto, Rajeshave
Leupolt, C. B., Rev., Benares	—, W. R., ditto, Mymensing
Lewis, Sen. C. W., merchant, Ber- hampore	—, G., surv. gen. dept.
—, J. C. W., assist. to Cantor and Co.	Long, W., pensioner, Calcutta
—, W. H., Purneah	—, Ben.
—, J. B., Backergunge	Longdon, J., ladies' bootmaker
—, C., merchant, Berham- pore	Lord, J., Jessore
Ley, C., at Macdonald and Co's.	Love, W., ropemaker, Calcutta
Leyburn, G., indigo planter	Love, J. H., Dinapore
—, H. R., do.	Low, D. C., assist. to assign.
Leyding, C., Calcutta	Cruttenden, M <sup>r</sup> Killop and Co., 1821
Liddell, Andrew, Calcutta	—, J., firm of Jenkins, Low, and Co.
—, W., do	—, H. M., firm of Cantor and Co.
—, Archibald, do.	Lowe, John, merchant
Lidiard, R., Berhampore	Lowrie, J. C., Rev., Loodiana
Limond, Wm., secy., Chamber of Commerce	Loyams, B. W., Calcutta
—, R., and. gen. dept	Lucas, J. G., Old China Bazar
Liucke, J. G., Rev., Burdwan	Luckstedt, J. G., Survey dept. Upper Provinces.
Lindeman, P., undertaker, Dur- runtollah	Lyall, D., assist. to Lyall, Mathe- son, and Co.
Lindesay, Dav. Aytoun, mar., 1816	—, R., firm of do
Lindsay, A., Rampore indigo works, Benares	—, A., Culnah
Lindstedt, C. W., assist. mil. dept.	Lyne, A., Gorukpore
Lingham, J. A. assist. to Jenkins, Low and Co.	Lyons, A. G., Calcutta
Linton, Wm., organist to the ca- thedral, 1815	Macaskill, N., police constable
—, J. W., chemist, &c.	Mac Cullum, D., assist. to Ma- cintyre and Co.
Lish, A., Rev., Cheera Poonjee	MacCowan, G. A., Ghazee-pore
Liston, Dav., indigo planter, Tir- hoot	Mac Donald, J., manager, Soon- dah concern, Kishnagur
Livesay, John Belchier, do., Bala- tongy	Mackey, A. A., firm of J. Mackey and Co.
	McArthur, P., Jessore

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.      BENGAL. 174

McArthur, J., indigo planter, Tirhoot	McKenzie, Alex., indigo planter, Nauthpore, Jessore
—, A., ditto, Malda	—, R., free merchant
—, H., ditto, Purneah	McKiligan, J. P., firm of Colville, Gilmore, and Co.
—, A., Kishnagur	McKinnon, J., schoolmaster, Munsoorie
—, J., Futtighui	—, C., ind plant., Tirhoot
McCally, E. G.	McLachlan, C., assist. to Gisborne and Co.
McCay, D., Calcutta	McLean, Hector, assist. indigo planter, Purnea
McClelland, J., Loogooghant	—, David, Calcutta
McClure, J., firm of Eglington, McClure, and Co., Calcutta	—, M., Culnah
McCullum, Bernard, Clive-street	—, J., Spencer, Ballygunge
McCutchan, R. L. C., Bareilly	—, W., ind. plant., Bareilly
McDermot, J., bark Malvina	McLeod, Murdoch, indigo manufacturer, Kishnagur
McDonald, Jno., trader, Dinapore	—, A. ind. pl., Midnapore
—, P., indigo planter, Khargurrah, Jessore	—, J., Dinapore
—, J., merchant, Dinapore	McNeil, M., indigo planter, Kishnagur
McDougall, Wm., assist. to indigo works, Pubnah	McPherson, E., 10, Jaun-bazar
—, —, assist. to Buchanan and Mann	—, Jas., firm of Burn and Co., 1816
McDonald, —, assistant to McDonald and Co.	McRitchie, A., Bancoorah
—, P., indigo planter, Jessore	McIntosh, C., trader, Cawnpore
—, C., do.	—, T., Calcutta
—, R., assist. to Harris and Co.	Mclver, C. M., Benares
McDowell, W., indigo works, Rungpore	—, W., Kishenagur
McFarlane, W., ditto, Behar	McKean, N., assist. to Boyd & Co.
—, John, shoe and harness maker, Cossitollah	McKenzie, A. G., 2d officer steamer Enterprize
McGregor, J. R., Balasore	—, A., farmer, Sunderbunds
McIver, W., indigo works, Benares	—, H., Calcutta
—, D., Calcutta	McLagan, F., assist. indigo planter, Kishnagur
McLeod, John, Purneah	Mack, John, Rev., professor, Serampore College
—, A. D., indigo planter, Kishnagur	Mackay, J., ind plant., Monghyr
McKay, Alex., mariner, Calcutta	—, Daniel, assist. to native school, Umrah Tollah
—, John, indigo planter, Monghyr	—, W. S., Rev., Calcutta
—, Wm. D., do., Tirhoot	Mackertoom, D., Rev., Dacca
—, C., Rungpore	Macklin, J. E., Shajehanpore
McKellar, T., firm of Gibson and Co., tailors, Cossitollah	Mackie, J. M., indigo planter, Dinapore
McKenzie, Malcolm, indigo planter, Sindoor, Jessore	—, Jas., Hooghly
	Macaye, J., indigo works, Jessore

# 175 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Mackenzie, James, firm of W. S. Jop and Co.	Manly, G. H., assistant to F. Kirchhoff
—, Kenneth Ross, Gilmore and Co.	Mannington, E., Bhaugle pore
—, K., tailor, Cossitolah	Manvell, Thomas Hy., Calcutta
—, J., mariner, ship Drongan, 1817	Marcus, C. G., ind. pl., Dinapore
—, Wm., firm of Jamiesons and Co.	—, J. P., do., Arra
—, A., firm of Mc Intyre and Co.	Marley, J., agent's office, Moorshedabad
—, C., indigo planter, Maldah	Marques, J., ind. pl., Kishnaghur
—, H., assistant to D. Andrew, Kishnaghur	Maseyke, J., do. Jungypore
—, N., assistant to Mackintyre, and Co.	Marriott, T., do. Tirhoot
Mackintosh, E., ind. pl. Poorneah	Marshall, J., firm of Ranken and Co.
—, C., wine merchant	Marshall, W., up-country trader
—, E., firm of Beecher and Co.	—, C. J., assist. assignees Mackintosh and Co.
—, L., Rev., Allahabad	—, Herbert, Calcutta
—, H., Akayab	—, D., Cossitollah
MacLanc, A., Nowell, and Co., Mosufferpore	Marshman, Jos., D.D., Serampore
Maclean, J., firm of Sheddon & Co.	—, J. C., Serampore
McNair, Robert, indigo works, Kishnaghur	—, B. W., Allahabad
Mactier, T., assistant planter, Mudendary, Jessore	Martha, G. M., Jessore
Macqueen, J., Rev, Kidderpore	Martin, W., firm of Cockerell and Co.
Mudge, J., eng. drawing office	—, C., bookbinder, Calcutta
Mahon, J., ind. planter, Jessore	Martindell, A. C., Jessore
Maillard, J. P., boarding house, Garstun's-buildings	—, H., aud. gen. dept.
Maitland, A., assist. to Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.	Marton, Sam., indigo works, Furreedpore
Malchus, J., firm of Malchus and Co., Kishenaghur	Mason, F., Rev., Tavoy
—, M. J., firm of do. do.	Masters, W., proprietor of the Veralam academy
—, P. J., firm of Malchus and Co., indigo planter	Mather, Rev. R. C., missionary, Benares
Malcolm, W., Sydepoor, near Ghazeepore, 1825	Matheson, H., firm of Lyall, Matheson, and Co.
—, D., mercht., Calcutta	Mathew, S. R. H., indigo manufacturer, Shergottv
Malden, R., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Mathews, A. H., Allahabad
—, C., ditto, ditto	Matthews, W., Juanpore
Manly, C., indigo works, Tumlook	—, A. Buxar
	—, S. Rev., Moorshedabad
	Maxton, J., surgeon apothecary
	Maxwell, H., Jessore
	—, W., Sericole, Jessore
	May, John Stuart, supt. and collector of river-tax in Nuddeah
	Mead, P., do., Dinapore
	Mearing, P., Wellington square, Calcutta

Medlicott, G., indigo planter, Chuprah	Monthreau, M. F., Cawnpore
Meklejohn, A. C., 1824, Com- mercolly	Monty, E., watchmaker, Agra
———, H. C., Tirhoot	Moore, W., miss., Monghyr
Mein, G. H., Commercolly	———, J., firm of Moore and Co.
Melliss, Jas., indigo planter, Kish- naghur, 1822	———, H, mariner
———, T., do., Kishnagur	———, Charles, Assam
———, C., do, Purneah	———, J. J., Rev., Calcutta
Melville, Wm., late firm of Fer- guson and Co.	———, Ralph, assist. to Bush, Pickard, and Co., Futteh Ghur
———, J, mariner, 1823	Moran, Wm., indigo planter, Tir- hoot
Mendietta, J. A, Sooksagur	———, Daniel, Calcutta
Mendes, Fras., merchant	———, I. F., Furrredpore
Mercado, A., pay dept.	Moreau, J., indigo planter, Futt- ghur
———, J, ditto	Morell, J., do., Cuttoah
Mercer, T., merchant	———, R., merchants and agents
Methold, C. E., trader, Calcutta	———, T. P., ditto, ditto
Michael, G, Rev., Dacca	Morgan, —, assistant, do. do.
Michel, J., Tinguamaree	———, C., Calcutta
Middleton, John, indigo planter, Jessore	———, Joseph, Futtighur
———, James, Calcutta	Morris, James, Calcutta, 1810
Mieselback, J. R., indigo works, Tirhoot	———, R. C.
Mill, W. H., Rev., Bishop's col.	———, J. F. Hurkaru library
Miller, John, mariner, ship Wil- liam Wilson	Morrison, C., surv. gen. dept.
———, James, indigo works, Kish- naghur	Morton, J. S., vet. surg., Calcutta
———, J. W., assist. to Leyburn and Co., Calcutta	———, 'I hos., free merchant, 1822, Futtighur
———, J., assist. to indigo works, Commercolly	———, W., Rev., Midnapore
———, J. C.	Moscrop, J. H., indigo works, Mymensing
Millman, —	Moss, —, indigo planter, Kish- naghur
Milner, F., Tirhoot	Moumer, H., ind. pl., Barraser
Mitchel, W., assistant to Eglin- ton, McClure, and Co.	———, J., ditto      Surdah
Mitchell, John, Patna	———, C., ditto      ditto
———, P. S., Dacca	Mudie, Geo., Ghazee pore, 1824
———, Alex., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Muirhead, B. R., Monghyr
Moffatt, C. W., Allahabad	Muller, Adolphus, firm of Muller, Ritchie, and Co., 1824
———, J., mint dept.	———, J., Chinsurah
Monteith, J., boot and shoe- maker, Cossitollah	Mullins, F. G., Moorgyhutta
Montgomery, J., ship-builder, Sulkeah	Mundy, Rev. G., supt. of govt. school, Chinsurah
	———, C., coffee plantation, Ra- miserpore
	Munnings, G. G. H., mariner
	Munro, Nath., indigo planter, Joynugur



# 177 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Munro, D., indigo works, Purneah	O'Brien, Joseph, ind. pl., Tirhoot
—, Jas., ind. plant., Jessore	—, A. P., overseer dept., Cuttack
Munz, C., miniature painter, Lucknow	O'Conner, F., ditto, Burdwan
Murdoch, Geo., blacksmith &c., Calcutta	Oehme, W. D.
Murray, Jacob, indigo works, Zee-munneah	Ogg, A., Allahabad
—, C. J. D., bible depository, Mission Row	Ogilvy, Alexander, free mariner
—, D., merchant, Calcutta	—, John, indigo planter, Jessore
Musselbrooke, J., indigo planter, Kishnaghur	—, Jas., assist. to J. Gilmore and Co.
Myles, C. W., Ghazepore	—, Arthur, Calcutta
Myliard, William, 1815	—, W. O., Shergotty
	Olsen, L., indigo planter, Baunsee via Goruckpore
	Oman, Chas., do., Modunderry, Jessore
Nash, John, Calcutta	—, David, do., do.
Navin, Thomas, 1821	O'Neil, Chas., indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah
Neasmith, Joseph, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1802	Oliver, Daniel J., mariner, Kishnaghur
Nelson, H., Suharunpore	Oram, Alfred, indigo planter, Furreedpore
Neuville, P., head clerk at Nilkaunt Sircar, and fils	—, S., assist. to indigo works, Kishnaghur
Newall, Hy., Shahabad	Ord, Wm. Knox, assist. to Tulloh and Co, Circular-road
Newton, J., Rev., Loodiana	Orde, H., Meerut
Nicholls, W., assistant to Ranken and Co.	Orr, James, indigo planter, Banda
—, A., indigo planter, Jessore	—, R., service of King of Oude
—, G., Benares	Osborn, Geo., assist. to the commercial resident, Ghazepore
Nicholson, R., Mirzapore	Osgood, —, Rev., Moulmein
—, H., indigo manufacturer, Benares	Ostell, T., bookseller
—, R., engineer, steamer Ganges	Ovenstone, David, mariner, ship Falcon
Nickterlein, Jno., indigo planter, Coel	Overbeck, D. A, Chinsurah
Nicol, David Burness, do., Sola, Malda, 1817	Owen, W., Howrah
Nicols, E., ditto, Jessore	Oxborough, W., head accountant, Accountant-general's office
Norton, C. P., assist. to indigo works, Furreedpore	—, T. P., assistant, Accountant-general's office, 1814
Noyes, Charles, Calcutta	
Oakes, Edw., mariner, surveyor	Paine, G., assist. to indigo works, Furreedpore
O'Brien, John, indigo planter, Nuddeah, 1792	Palmer, Henry, Allahabad
—, E., collector's office	—, E., Jessore
	—, C. B.

Palmci, Thomas, wine merchant	Perry, H., police constable
—, Peter, do	Poolc, G. H., assist. Rev. Board
—, Charles, Poorncah	Peters, W., assistant sec. Revenue Board
—, George, do	Peterson, Edw., sugar manufacturer, 1790
Pandazy, C., merchant, Calcutta	—, J., assist. at police
Parker, Thos., assist. indigo planter; Kishnaghur	Phillips, John Wm., mariner
—, J., Kishnaghur	—, J. C., assist. to Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.
—, Jas. P., builder	—, T. J., Calcutta
—, Wm. P., do	—, J. C.
—, A. D., assistant to Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.	—, G. J., adv. gen. office
Parry, James, salt dept., Culna	Phipps, J., Calcutta
—, I. P., Rev., Jessore	Pickard, Ed., indigo planter, firm of Bush and Co., Futtchur
Parsick, D., trader, Agra	Pickens, —, do, Furruckabad
Paterson, Alex. Geo., firm of Mackenzie and Co.	Pickett, T., Dacca
—, G., accountant	Piddington, H., sec. (foreign). Agricultural and Horticultural society
—, L., Rev., Berhampore	Piers, J. J., clerk to T. Turton, barrister
Paton, R. C., firm of Bagshaw and Co	Pigg, Thos., chief eng., Mint
Patricl, Francis, mariner, ship Nerbuddan	Pigou, J., Jessore
—, Wm., Gloucester mills	—, T., Nohattee, do
Patten, J., assist. to Cook & Co.	Pine, G. E., indigo works, Purnea
Patton, James, Sunterbunds	Pipes, William, Moorhaddabad
Payne, Thomas, wine merchant	Piron, Joachim, indigo planter, Jessore
—, H. R., assist. collector pilgrim tax, &c., Pooree	—, John, Purneah
Payter, J. W., indigo planter, Boogran, 1804	—, Joseph, Berhampore
Pearce, Geo., Rev., Baptist missionary, Chitpore	Pur, John, firm of Cook and Co
Peard, Francis Albert, 1820	Puttar, Charles John, jeweller, do
Pears, Chas., M.D.	Putis, Edw., shopkeeper, Cawnpore
Pearson, George, Tirhoot	—, G. A., do
Pegan, R., ind. pl., Mirzapore	—, A. C., shopkeeper, Cawnpore
Pekmoller, G., Calcutta	Plague, G., merchant, (4) Entally
Pelletreau, J. S., Mirzapore	Plument, J., ind. planter, Jessore
Pelon, L., indigo planter, Dacca	Plumb, J. B., rev. dept.
Pearse, G., Seebpore	Porel, Josh., head godown keeper, Howrah Dock Company
Penney, Jas., supt. of the Benevolent Institution, 1817	Poison, J., surgeon dentist, Calcutta
—, Jas., assistant, salt office	Pontet, James, Calcutta
Pennington, W. F., Midnapore	R
Pereira, L. F., post-office dept.	
Perkins, J. R., dancing master, Dinapore.	
Perrin, J., segar manufacturer, Chandernagore	

# 179 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Pontett, J., supt. of embankments, Burdwan	Rainey, W. H. S., Jessore
Pool, Christopher, trader	Rairy, Neah, indigo planter, Purneah
Poole, G. H. assist. Rev. Board	Ramey, L., Tepacollah factory, Furreedpore
Potter, S., Calcutta	Randle, Jas., Howrah
Pcurcain, Jos. St., Sindooric and Bizouly, indigo concern, Jessore	Randolph, C. J., salt agency, Bulloah
Porteous, Alex., firm of Bathgate and Co.	Rapson, Jas., mariner, 1824
——, C., acct. gen. dept.	Rawson, T. S., firm of Smithson, Holdsworth, and Co.
Pote, Chas., portrait and miniature painter and engraver	Rawstorne, W., Benares
Pouison, D. W., indigo manufacturer	Rayne, R., mariner
——, H. A., Kishnaghur	Rayson, P., assist. to Hamilton and Co.
Powell, J. W., Calcutta	Razet, J. B., ind. pl., Comercolly
Powers, P. W., tailor, Calcutta	——, M., ditto, Chandernagur
Pratt, Chas. Maclean, supt. to indigo works, 1814	Reade, Jno. Impey, merchant
——, Geo., indigo planter, Purneah	Read, T. P., assist. indigo works, Furreedpore
Preston, W., Europe shopkeeper, Allahabad	Reed, Chas., merchant
Presgrave, R., merchant, Calcutta	——, P. H., marine pay dept.
Prince, John, assist. in the dockyard of Kyd and Co.	——, John, late assist. to Mackintosh and Co.
Prinsep, G. A., supt. of military orphan press, &c.	Rees, Thos., mariner, 1812
——, W., merchant	——, V., astronomer
——, J., deputy assay master	Reid, Wm., assist. indigo works, Jessore
Pitchard, J. C., salt agency, Chittagong	——, C. R., agent, 1822
Privete, J., firm of Gunter and Hooper	——, R., indigo planter, Jessore
Proby, F., indigo works, Moorshedabad	——, G., ditto, Commercolly
Pushong, A., Benares	——, T., D. Revelgunge
Pyne, G. E., Purneah	——, G., firm of Dick and Co.
	——, T., ditto
Quantin, A., indigo planter, Nuddea	——, Ebenezzer, assist., Allahabad
——, L., merchant, Calcutta	——, P. B., head assist., do.
Quarrells, R., Calcutta	——, R. H. S., con. for sloops
Quin, J. N., assist. to Kyd and Co. ship-builders	Reilly, Jas., Mymensing
Quirós, F.	——, Barnard, eng., New Mim
	Reisch, Wm., Tirhoot, 1812
	Remihay, G., assist. to Hamilton and Co., Calcutta
	Rennie, J., assist. to Malcolm Buchannan, and Co.
	Renny, J. H.
	Renaudin, Dav., Dacca
Rabcheln, C. C., Rev., Barripore	Renauld, F., ind. planter, Buxa
Rae, J. Rev., Assam	Renton, Dav., shipwright, Howrah

Richards, B., Serampore	Rodrigues, F., marine dept.
Richardson, Thos., free mariner	Roe, Rich. Alex. Jas., mariner
—, C. R., Tirhoot	Rogers, Jno., baker, Calcutta
Rickabey, Lucius, assist. to Messrs. Best and Co., Benares	—, Alex., firm of Hamilton and Co.
Rice, S. F., indigo planter, Sylle-dah, Commercolly	—, G., chemist, &c.
—, T. B., ind. pl, Neemtollah	—, W. T. assistant export dept.
—, C., Commercolly	Rolt, Stephen, merchant and ca-binet maker, Bankipore
—, A. D., inland cust. house	Ronald, Alex., Chuprah
Ridge, C., up-country trader, Go-ruckpore	Rondo, Joseph, Calcutta
—, E., Jubulpore	Roots, Geo., indigo planter, Bhog-wangolah
Ridley, Jno., indigo works, Moor-shedabad	Rose, R. Jno., Calcutta
Riley, Sam., mariner, indigo plan-ter, Patkabarry	—, W. G., indigo planter, Cutwa
Rind, Seton, free merchant	—, W., Bhogwangolah
Riply, W. H., assist. to late firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop, & Co.	—, T., ditto
Ritchie, Archibald	—, A., T. Hunter and Co., li-very-stable keeper
—, J., firm of Muller, Rit-chie, and Co.	Ross, David, munt office, Strand
Roberdeau, Jas., free merchant	—, J., Gobindgunge
Roberts, W., Bauleah factory, Kishnagur	Rosseau, Francis, indigo planter
—, B., Calcutta	Roussac, A. G., firm of Roussac, Brothers, and Co.
—, J. W., general commis-sion agent, Crooked-lane	—, P. A., firm of Walker, Roussac, and Co.
Robertson, Chas., mariner, 1815	—, E. P., firm of Roussac, Brothers, and Co.
—, R. M., indigo planter, Tirhoot	Rostan, J., treas. dept.
—, Allan, Fort Gloster	Rowe, Gilson, indigo planter, firm of Dunlop and Co., Jessore
Robinson, Benj. Walker, free mer-chant, 1820	—, Josiah, surveyor, Instally
—, W. Rev., pastor of Bow bazar Baptist chapel, Cal-cutta	—, Josh., schoolmaster, Chir-rapenjee
—, W. W., Europe shop-keeper, Calcutta	Roy, Wm., free mariner, 1812, residing at Rangoon
—, D.	—, Peter, free mariner, 1818
Robison, J., apoth., 1, Loll bazar	Rushton, W., superintendent of the Englishman Press
Robson, Geo., mariner	Russel, Jno., indigo planter, Scri-cole, Jessore
—, Jas., Juanpore	—, James, ditto, Culna
—, John, Nuddeah	—, J., Pubna
Rochfort, M., teacher, Musselman college, Calcutta	Russell, H., assist. indigo works, Jessore
Rock, J., indigo planter, Pur-neah	—, C. C., Daudnugur fact., Guya
	Ryland, W., gov. agent office
	R 2

**[8] BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Sage, W. T., Rungpore	Scott, W. F., firm of Currie & Co.
—, R. P., Jessore	Scott, J. S. B., firm of Adam, Scott, and Co
Sager, Louis, Seerigully, Baugle-pore	—, W., merchant, Meerut
Sazo, Jno., Lucknow	—, C., commissariat
Sakes, L.	Selby, J. T., Berhampore
Satter, W. D., assist. indigo works, Kishnaghur	—, J., indigo planter, Patna
—, C. H., civil pay dept.	Seppings, J. M., surveyor to the Marine Board
Sanders, Wm., assist. Sup. Court	Sevestre, Robt., police conservancy department
Sandford, E. M., indigo planter, Arrah	Seymour, Jos., hemp dre ser, Gor-ruckpore
—, E., jun., assist. to ditto	Shackleton, W. T., Calcutta
—, Pan., in the collector's office, Patna	Shadwell, Jonathan, Chinsurah
Sandry, Wm., shipwright, Ran-goon, 1807	Shay, W. A., Bauglepoie
Sandys, J. F.	Sherrin, James, tanner, Kidder-pore
—, Rev. T., Calcutta	Shearman, Thos., indigo planter, Jitwarpoie, Tirhoot
Sarson, C., Jessore	—, John, indigo planter, Tirhoot
Saubolle, J., indigo planter, Kish-nagur	—, J. W., mint dept.
Saunders, J. O. B., Sydlabad	Shepherd, Wm., 22, Chandy Choke
—, Fred., assist. to Thos. Woodin, Dacca	—, Francis, indigo planter, Deesa
—, P., Allyghur	Shepheird, John, ditto, 1799
Saupin, P., Nuddeah	Sheppard, G.
Savi, Thos., indigo planter, Mois-gunge, Kishnagur	Sherburne, W., indigo manufac-turer, Mirzapore, 1784
—, J. H., Ramnagur, Plassey	Sheriff, W., assistant to Bagshaw and Co.
—, J. R., Sindone, Jessore	Sheriff, James, free mariner
—, Joseph Alex., Monghyr	Sherwood, Geo., cabinet-maker
Savigny, Joseph, assistant to Jen-kins, Low, and Co.	Shiells, E., Moradabad
Sayers, C. Smith, indigo planter, Calcapore, Moorshedabad	Short, W., Dacca
Scanlan, P., indigo planter, Gha-zee-pore	—, G., Calcutta
Schade, J., musical instrument maker, Calcutta	—, H., do
Schillater, M.	Shuttleworth, D. E., indigo plan-ter, Meerpoie, Commercolly
Schneider, W. T., coachmaker	Sim, Alex. H., accountant, Union bank
Schorne, Joo., firm of Crump and Co., Cawnpore	—, J. J., Calcutta
Schramm, Louis, Calcutta	Sime, Alex., Howrah
Schurmann, I. A., Rev., Be-nares	Simon, Jos., indigo planter, Jes-sore
Scott, Thos. Bendley, printer	—, Alex., ditto, Nuddeah
—, Jas., mariner	Simpson, Wm., timber merchant, Runganny, 1793
—, Wm., Calcutta	

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 182

Simpson, J., shipwright, Howrah	Smithson, W., firm of Smithson, Holdsworth, and Co.
—, A., Commercilly	Smylie, H. Rev., Dinagapore
Simson, A., indigo planter, Pubna, 1815	Smyth, Geo., at Harrowell and Co.'s, Calcutta
Sinclair, J. Munro, Lucknow	—, Francis, merchant, Dinagapore
—, F., mariner, Bow bazar	—, B., assist. to Watson & Co.
—, Jas., Anderson, Wallace, and Co., builders	Solano, J., Jessore
Singer, B. P., Calcutta	Solitude, Jas., coachmaker, & Co.
Sinnot, W., mariner, bark Freak	Somerville, J., merchant
Skinner, Jos., ind. pl., Belaspore	—, S., steamer Swinton
—, W., opium dept.	Soula, F., indigo planter, Jessore
Sloane, Wm., indigo planter, Doo-ley, Tirhoot	Souter, T. H., Purneah
Smal, J., assist. indigo works, Ghazepore	Speed, D. W. H., accountant Government Savings bank, 1814
Smart, E., assist. to Jamieson and Co.	—, G. T. F.
Smellie, Robert, assist. indigo works, Jessore	Spence, J., hotel-keeper
Smith, Sam., (1) publisher	—, R. K., assist. indigo works, Jessore
—, Sam., (2) assist. to Bruce, Shand, and Co.	Spencer, Thos., mariner, 1805
—, Adam W., merchant	Speirs, James, Kishnaghur
—, J. D., merchant	Spier, Thos., firm of Cockerell & Co.
—, W., Rev., Benares	Squire, E. B., merchant, Ghazepore
—, W., Rev., bapt. ditto	Squires, J., Chowringhee theatre
—, R. F., agent	Stacey, W., aud. gen. dept.
—, D., ditto, Mymensing	Stacy, W., Mooradabad
—, Wm. Stewart, firm of Gilmore and Co.	Staines, I. H., Futtighur
—, G. H., indigo plant., Jessore	Stagg, H. T., bailiff, Benares
—, Alex., merchant, Meerut	Stalkant, M., Calcutta
—, J., Futtighur	Stakely, —, overseer of salt works, Joynaghur
—, J., indigo pl., Purneah	Stamford, R. J. A., indigo planter, Sheelbary, 1780
—, H. R., Sylhet	Stapleton, S., free merchant, 1822
—, Thos., mariner, Calcutta	—, H. G., lithog. press
—, J. S., assist. to Cockerell	—, G. H., qr. mr. gen. off.
—, H., assistant to Gibson, McKellar, and Co.	Statham, H. G., Rada bazar
—, J., assistant to assignee of Cruttenden and Co.	Stanton, M. S., aud. gen. dept.
—, H. M. qr. mr. gen. office	Steer, Joseph, 3, Weston's-lane
—, W. G., Rev. dept.	Stephen, R., salt overseer, Beonta
—, W., customs dept.	Stephenson, J.
—, G. F., Mynpoorie	Sterndale, W. H., indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot
—, C. U.	Steven, G., police constable
—, W., assist. sec. dept.	Stevenson, Jno., free mariner, 1820
	Stewart, Hay Tweeddale, Mirzapore

# 183 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Stewart, W., indigo planter, Otter Tirhoor, 1803	Syers, B. D., firm of Livingstone, Syers, and Co., Calcutta
—, Wm., salt overseer, Culnali, 1783	Sykes, James, printer
—, C., indigo planter, Ghazee pore	Syme, A., indigo planter, Gooluckpore
—, F. G., marine office	—, James, Sulkeah
Stoeckeler, J. H., editor and proprietor of the Englishman	—, Robt., merchant, Calcutta
Stoddart, M., Comerceolly	Symes, W. Rev., Dum Dum
Stone, J., assist to Munro and Co.	Tabor, G., free merchant
—, J. B.	Tait, Charles, free mariner, Calcutta
Stonehouse, G., assist. to indigo works, Ghazee pore	Talbert, J., assistant to Jenkins, Low, and Co.
—, J. H., indigo planter, Dooryghaut via Azimghur	—, John, Calcutta
Stopford, J. S., firm of Turner, Stopford and Co.	Tandy, Edward, Allyghur
Storm, John, late firm of Mackintosh and Co., 1817	—, G., do
—, Wm., free merchant	—, H., Agra Press
Stowell, C., merchant, Agra	Tassin, J. B., draftsman, map-maker, and lithographer
Strickland, R. S., secretary to the Military Bnd., Calcutta	Taylor, E. W., indigo planter, Kistnapore, 1776
Strong, L., assist. to Mr. Moran Sansoonderpore, Furreedpore	—, J. A., indigo works, Malda
—, J., do.	—, Geo., indigo works, Contrai, Tirhoor
—, C., assist. to Mr. Simson, indigo planter, Comcedpore	—, J., mariner, brig Resource
—, P., indigo planter, do.	—, Jos., assist. to indigo works, Malda
Stuart, C., Moissunge, Kishnagur	—, J. H., Delhi
—, R., assist. pub. off.	—, C. B., Bancoorah
Staddert, M., indigo planter, Pubna	—, T., Bauleah
—, W., assistant to ditto	—, J., eng., new mint
Sturmer	Teil, John, firm of John Teil and Co., tanners, Kidderpore
Sulleis, J., Banda	—, G., firm of ditto
Summers, William, free mariner	Teague, S. W., mint dept.
Sutherland, J. C. C., sec. to comm. of Public Instruction	Templer, E., Ballygunge, veterinary surgeon
—, Jas., editor, Bengal Hurkaru	Templeton, G., assist. to Bathgate and Co.
—, indigo planter, Purneah	—, M., post office dept.
—, C. J., assistant to Cockerell and Co.	Teraneau, J. A., Sumudurghur, Nuddeah
—, P., mil. board dept.	—, R., Azimghur
Swaine & H., min. paint. Calcutta	Thacker, W., firm of Thacker and Co., booksellers, &c.
Sweedland, Nelson Sidney, assist. to J. and H. Cowie	Thomas, Wm., indigo pl., Arrah
	—, J., Howrah

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 184

Thomas, G., indigo planter, Purneah	Tucker, James, mariner, 1822
—, J., Rev., missionary, Sulkea	Tudor, Augustus William, ditto, 1815, Purneah
—, W. Rev., Calcutta	Tulloch, Jno., free mariner
—, J. W., assistant to Mr. Boyd, Kishnaghur	Tulloch, A. J., carver and gilder
—, R., firm of Moore, Hickkey, and Co., broker	Turnbull, Walter, merchant
Thompson, Francis, free mariner	—, P., appraisers dept.
—, J. C. Rev., Calcutta	—, E. L., teacher, Hindoo school, Potul Dangah
—, Wm., indigo planter, Parsitly, Kishnaghur	—, H. M.
—, Thos., assessment dept., Calcutta, 1791	Turner, Adam, mariner, Howrah
—, Robert	—, William, merchant
—, D. Calcutta	—, John, organist, Mission church, Entally
—, E., Howrah, Seehpore	—, Horatio, free merchant
—, A., firm of Thompson, Broad, and Co., rope makers	Turner, J., assist. to R. C. Jenkins and Co.
Thomson, R. S., chemist and druggist, Loudon-buildings	—, W., Colgong
—, James, indigo works, Tinhoot	Tweedie, W., Calcutta
—, T. E.	—, J., Harrapore
—, William, Calcutta	—, T., assist. to ditto
—, Robt., free mariner	—, M., assist. to ditto
—, P., do	Twentyman, William Henry, firm of Twentyman and Co., 1810
Thornton, Thos., indigo planter, Coel, 1785	Twish, Daniel, merchant, 1818
Thorpe, W. J., assistant to Cockrell and Co.	Tydd, William Henry, Calcutta
Thriepland, head assistant, coms. office, Goruckpore	Ulrich, J. G.
Tims, P., assist. to Presgrave and Co.	Uriarte, J. M., Howrah
Tingate, J. W., mariner	Urquhart, W. H., Baugleporc
Tod, Alex., ditto, Chittagong	—, J., do. firm of W. Urquhart and Co.
Toman, J. J., Jessore	—, C. C., Comercolly
Tomlin, T., Cawnpore	Usher, R., indigo works, Kishnaghur
Tosh, Thomas, builder, 1814	—, J., indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur
—, Joseph, firm of Anderson and Wallace, builders	Vanderbeck, J., export dept.
—, James, Mymensing	Vanzandyk, T., cheroot manufacturer, Chinsurah
Tannachy, T., Moorshedabad	Vassima, G., Chinsurah
Towle, Rich. Hy. Dan., mariner	Verboom, W. H., Chinsurah
Tozer, William, mariner	Viles, J. B., mariner
Tresvahan, J. J., assist. to indigo works, Kishnaghur	Vincent, A. J., Assam
	—, W., indigo planter, Cawnpore



# 185 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Vincent.—, indigo works, Benares	Watkins, T., firm of Watkins, Cliff, and Co.
Vine, G. B., mariner	———, Henry, Calcutta
Vint. George, Calcutta	———, W., Deegha
Vinton, J. H., Rev., Tavoy	Watkinson, J., Serampore
Vonlintzy, Fredk., apothecary	Watson, J., Gloster works
Vos, J. R. M. D., surgeon to the police, Durrumtollah	Watson, John, Shikarpore, Moorshedabad, 1809
——, J. M., surveyor	———, G. D., do., Tirhoot
Wade, J. Rev., Tavoy	———, Robert, Berhampore
Walker, Wm., merchant, Ghazepore	———, W. P., firm of Muller, Ritchie, and Co.
———, J. A., firm of Walker, Roussac, and Co.	Watts, John, assistant to Wise and Glass, Dacca
———, J., Howrah	Wattell, Wm. Rice, merchant, Dinapore
———, G., indigo planter, Purneah	Weaver, J., assistant to Llewelyn, undertaker
———, T. L., assistant to Ferguson and Co.	Webb, Charles, collector's office, Midnapore, 1809
———, Alex.	———, Thomas, carpenter
Wall, J., Cooly-bazaar	———, G., survey gen. dept.
Wallace, W., indigo works, Arrah	———, E., assist. jud. dept.
———, J. firm of Gibson, Mackellar, and Co.	Webster, John, firm of Jessop and Co., 1821
Waller, Christopher, assist. stamp office	———, J., mariner
———, W. firm of Hartley and Co.	Weekes, John T., Cuttack, 1821
———, C., assistant Gen. de- part.	Wear, J., police constable
Wallis, Wm., tailor, Cossetollah	Wentbrecht, I. J., Rev., Burdwan
———, W., jun. do	Weich, Frederick, mariner, 1819
———, C., assistant to ditto	———, George, mariner
———, J. C., indigo planter, Shahabad	Welsh, J. Williams, do.
Walter, C., Benares	———, J., assist. salt dept.
Walters, Richard, mariner	Wemyss, Robert, free mariner
Ward, A., Comercolly	———, Dav., mariner, 1815
———, W. W., indigo planter, Ghazepore	West, Thomas, indigo planter
———, J. B., assist. mar. dept.	———, Chas. Henry, free mariner
Warner, Nath. Augustus, mariner, 1824	———, Hobrah factory, Comercolly
———, J. E., indigo planter, Baulcah	———, W. W., assist. to Bagshaw and Co.
Warman, F., provisioner, &c.	Weston, J., assist. aud. dept.
Watkins, J., Calcutta	Westropp, G., ind. planter, Coel
	Wetherill, J., Spence's hotel
	Whaley, R.
	Wharton, T. R., Chuprah
	Wheeler, C., mariner
	White, John., Calcutta
	———, W. T., merchant

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 186

White, J., indigo planter, Lokinaphore, Kishnaghur	Winter, J������, indigo planter, Dacca
—, J. jun. do	Winston, E., Allahabad
Whitehead, R., indigo planter, Rajeshaye	Wise, J. P., indigo planter, Dacca
—, E. P., merchant, Dinapore	—, G., Dacca
Whitesett, James, Calcutta	Wiseman, H., mariner
Whyte, E., firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co.	Wisemore, John, millwright
—, W. L., assist. to do	Witching, J., artificer
Wilding, Wm., indigo manufacturer, 1790	Withers, G. U. Rev., Bishop's College
Wilkie, J. L., assistant to E. K. Hume, Dacca	Wolschou, J. J., Saftabaree, Rungpore
Wilkins, C., indigo planter and cloth merchant	Wolley, John, mariner
Wilkinson, J. P. M., Jelasore	Wood, J., assist. aud. dept.
—, M. Rev., Goruckpore	—, J. S., bailiff, land tax office
—, E., assistant export dept.	Woodin, T., oil mills, Dacca
—, J. L., Rajeshaye	—, W., Dacca
William, Charles	Woodly, T. B., Tiuhoot
Williams, J. Thos., mariner, 1810	Woodruff, G., assistant Strand Mills
—, Thos., do., Howrah	Woollaston, Wm., teacher, Hindoo-college, Sealdah
—, A., assist. indigo planter, Nuddea	—, G., Harkaru Press
—, R., Sylhet	Woolacombe, J., Blenabarry
—, J., assistant to Mackenzie, Lyall, and Co.	Woolridge, R.
—, S., assist. pub. off.	Woolfe, B. J., Derowyl, Chuprah
Williamson, James, missionary, Sewry, Becbhoom	Wolocombe, J., Meerpore
Willis, Joseph, firm of Willis and Earle, Garden-reach	Worthington, Edward, mariner
Wilson, Peter, carver and gilder	—, J., assistant to Willis and Earle
—, J. Rev., Loodiana	Wrack, John, invalid, marine list
—, H., mint dent.	Wraymond, Wm., free mariner
—, Thos., paper manufacturer, Entally	Wright, W. B., indigo planter, Futtehghur
—, Dav., free mariner, 1809,	—, Nath., do., Agra
—, A., merchant, Wilson, Frith, and Co.	—, H., Benares
—, S., Calcutta, 1822	—, R., assist. to Tulloh & Co.
—, Edward, indigo planter, Chuprah	Wroughton, G., indigo planter, Rajeshaye
—, W., ditto, Chuprah	Wyatt, A., Rev, survey dept.
—, Thos., Ghazeeopore	—, G., ditto
—, T. A., Tiuhoot	Wyats, L., mariner
	Wyllie, Wm., do 1824
	Yates, Wm. Rev., pastor Baptist Chapel, Circular Road

# 187 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Yates, Robert, musician, 1819	Young, T. H., assist. to Mr. Ward,
Yeowind, W., indigo works, Col-	Ghazee pore (at Cawnpore)
loopolee, Jessore	Yule, J. W., b. d. pl., Tirhoot
Young, Jas., sec. Union Bank	
——, B., Post Office-street	
——, Joseph, Loll-bazar	Zeigler, Leonard, indigo planter,
——, James, mariner	Dinapore

# **BENGAL FUNDS.**

# BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY FUND.

## *Regulations as sanctioned by the Honourable the Court of Directors.*

### *Managers of the Fund.*

D. C. Smyth,	<i>Ex officio</i>
T. H. Maddock,	Chief Secretary.
F. Millett,	Accountant General.
F. Macnaghten,	Sub-Treasurer.
H. Torrens,	Civil Auditor.

*Secretary and accountant, J. P. Grant*

*Agents in England, Messrs. Coutts and Co.*

1st. The subscribers shall, from the 1st of May 1825, contribute, for the purposes of the fund, four per cent. of their salaries, and all other public emoluments, however denominated; compensation for travelling expenses excepted.

2d. Should any subscriber be engaged in India on private business, and thereby voluntarily exclude himself from public employ, his subscriptions to the fund shall cease, and in the event of his hereafter relinquishing such private business, and resuming employ in the service, his subscriptions may be resumed, but the intervening period shall not be reckoned in the time necessary to qualify him to become an annuitant: and this rule shall be equally applicable to all persons now in the service who may have been, or may be engaged in private business.

3d. The annuities are fixed at 10,000 rupees each, payable in England at two shillings the rupee, being £1,000 sterling.

4th. The annuities shall be tendered to subscribers having served in the civil service twenty-five years, and actually resided twenty-two years of that period in India, according to their seniority on the gradation list of the service, as fixed by the Court of Directors, and the right of preference shall not be barred by refusal in a preceding year.

5th. The annuities shall commence with the 1st of May in each year, beginning with the year 1826; that is to say, shall fall due at the end of the said official year; and in like manner, the succeeding annuities shall commence on the first day of the following official years, and fall due at the close of each year respectively.

6th. At a convenient period before the close of each year, the managers of the fund shall require, according to seniority, a sufficient number of subscribers to signify their willingness, or otherwise, to retire on the annuity to be granted by the fund; and in case of the absence from India of members, such requisition shall be made to their constituted agents in Calcutta. It will, of course, be incumbent on members duly qualified to become annuitants, previous to leaving India, to empower one or more persons in Calcutta to act on their behalf, and to communicate to the managers the names of such agents.

## CIVIL ANNUITY FUND. BENGAL. 188

7th. The following members shall be regarded as having virtually intimated, for the time being, their unwillingness to retire on the annuity; viz, those to whom a requisition may be made as above provided, and on whose part no reply may be received, on or before the first day of the year, with which the annuities intended to be granted may commence; and those who may have quitted India, and failed to empower any resident in Calcutta to act for them during their absence.

8th. The number of annuities offered shall not be more than may complete nine per annum from the 1st of May 1826.

9th. The actual value of annuities tendered and accepted as above, shall be passed to a separate account on the books of the institution, under the head of Appropriated Funds; and to the debit of this account shall be entered all payments in satisfaction of annuities.

10th. Should any subscriber, having resided in India in the civil service not less than twenty-two years, and been a member of it the full period of twenty-five years, retire from the service before the option of an annuity may devolve on him, he shall be entitled to the same in his proper turn, without any payment to the fund, save what may be claimable under the following rule.

11th. Any subscriber who may accept the tender of an annuity shall be required, to entitle him to such annuity, to pay to the institution, previous to the date to which the annuity is to commence, the difference between one-half of the actual value of the annuity on his life and the accumulated value of his previous contribution, in case the latter quantity shall be less than the former; these values shall be determined as below provided.

12th. Any member so choosing may decline paying the difference defined in the foregoing rule, and shall, in such case, be entitled to an annuity diminished in proportion to the sum by which the accumulated value of his contributions is less than one-half of the actual value of an annuity on his life.

13th. Any subscriber who may be dismissed from the Honourable Company's service, shall forfeit all right to benefit by the institution, and be entitled to no re-fund of payments which he may have made.

14th. The interest of any subscriber who may be suspended from the Honourable Company's service shall be in abeyance, but shall revive on his restoration. If he be permitted (whether the permission be granted at the time of, or during his suspension, or at the time of his restoration) to draw salary for the period of his suspension, then his contributions to the fund for that period shall be claimable, and the intervening time shall be reckoned as actual service; but if he be not allowed salary for the period of his suspension, then no contribution shall be claimable from him for that period, and which in that case is not to be computed in the term of service necessary to qualify him for the acceptance of an annuity.

15th. The resignation of the Honourable Company's services is

## 189 BENGAL. CIVIL ANNUITY FUND.

an essential condition to entitle an individual to an annuity from the institution, and annuitants will not be permitted by the court to return to the service: it is therefore provided, that should any member fail, on or before the first of July of the year with which annuity accepted by him may commence, to comply with the said condition, he shall be considered to have forfeited his right to an annuity from the institution for that year. It is likewise provided, that when a member, accepting an annuity, shall resign the service before the first day of July, but after the first day of the year with which the said annuity is made to commence, he shall, in such case, at the close of that year, only draw the annuity from the date of his resignation, a sum proportionate to the time intervening between the first day of the year and that date, being deducted for the benefit of the institution.

16th. The fund is open for the subscriptions of all covenanted civil servants upon the Bengal establishment, including such as may be in England, and who have not either finally resigned the service, or protracted their absence from India beyond the prescribed term of five years; each civil servant now residing in India shall be specially invited to join the institution, as shall those subsequently arriving, whether they be returning to the service, or newly appointed to the same; and the following shall be excluded from ever becoming members of the institution, viz. those residing in India, who may fail to signify in writing their consent to join the institution on or before the first of May 1826, next; and those returning to, or for the first time arriving in the country, subsequent to the present date, who may commit a similar default within six months from the date of their return, or arrival in the country, respectively; provided, however, that no person, not in India, nor on his passage thither upon the first of May 1825, shall be entitled, on subsequently returning to the country from England, to receive an annuity under the rules of this institution, except after residence in the country for a period of five years from the date of such subsequent arrival.

17th. The affairs of the institution shall be managed by a committee of nine, of whom four shall be ex-officio, the chief secretary to government, the accountant-general, the sub-treasurer, and the civil auditor. The other five shall be subscribers, and elected at a general meeting. The members of the committee shall be also the trustees for the funds of the institution.

18th. The sub-treasurer of the government shall, with the permission of the Governor General in Council, be requested to act as treasurer to the institution, and the funds, as well, those set apart for the payment of annuities as those arising from the accumulation of capital, shall be deposited in the public treasury, subject to the direction and control of the trustees and managers of the fund.

19th. For the management in England of such affairs as the members cannot personally conduct, an agent or agents shall be

appointed by the managers and trustees in India, if such shall still be the wish of the service.

20th. The committee of managers, or the majority of those present at a meeting of five or more, or if less than five be present, any three members of the committee, who may concur in opinion, shall be competent to decide in the first instance upon all matters relative to the receipts and disbursements of the fund, as well as generally upon all subjects connected with the management of the fund, and the due execution of the rules established for it; which, by such rules, may not have been expressly reserved for determination by the general meeting of the subscribers to the fund.

21st. But the decision of the committee of managers, in all cases, shall be liable to revision and control by the resolution of the subscribers duly passed at a regular general meeting.

22d. The committee of managers, who may be appointed in the first instance, shall be authorized to appoint a secretary and accountant to the fund, and to fix such allowance for him, payable from the fund, as they may consider adequate to his services. The officers so appointed shall act under the direction of the committee of managers, and shall also attend the general meetings of the subscribers, the proceedings of which, and of the committee of managers, and generally all papers appertaining to this institution, which may not be intrusted to the treasurer in India, or to the agents in England, shall be kept under the charge of the secretary and accountant to the fund, and shall, by application to him, or the committee of managers, be open to the inspection of any of the subscribers to the fund.

23d. All future appointments to the office of secretary and accountant to the fund, as well as the appointment of any other person whom the managers may find it necessary to employ for the due execution of the trust committed to them, shall, in like manner, be made, and their allowances fixed by the committee of managers; subject, as in all other cases, to the control of the general meetings of the subscribers.

24th. In the event of any of the five managers who may be elected annually being subsequently removed from the presidency, without any intention of returning to it during the year of their election, it shall be communicated to the subscribers at the next general meeting; and in such instances, as well as in all instances of vacancy in the situation of manager, by death or otherwise, a new election, if it appears necessary, shall take place for the unexpired part of the current year.

25th. A general meeting of the subscribers shall be held at the Town Hall in Calcutta, on the first Monday of the second month of every year (or as soon afterwards as the accounts can be made up and prepared for inspection), to receive and audit the accounts of the preceding year, and to decide on any questions which may arise or be referred. The committee of managers, or any nine members of the institution, may also convene a special general meeting at



the presidency, by public notice in the Government Gazette, if, at any time there shall be found occasion for it, provided that the days fixed for holding such special meetings, and the subject of them, be advertised at least six weeks before the same are held, for the general information of subscribers.

26th. All questions proposed at the general meeting, whether annual or special, shall be determined by a majority of three-fourths of the members who may either be present at such general meetings, or vote thereat by proxy; but the concurrent voices of nine members, at least, shall be requisite to determine upon any question whatever; and upon all general questions involving any increase or diminution of the rate of contributions now fixed, or any essential addition to, or alteration in, the original rules and principles of the institution, which are now established, all subscribers in India who may not be able to attend the meeting in person, shall be allowed to deliver their sentiments and votes by a written communication, to be signed by them, and addressed to the chairman of the meeting; provided always, that no decision upon such question shall be valid, or have any effect until sanctioned and approved by the Court of Directors of the East-India Company, to whom all parties, considering themselves aggrieved by such decision, shall have a right of appeal, and the decision of the Court of Directors shall, in all cases, be final.

27th. In discharge of each annuity of 10,000 rupees granted by the fund, the sum of £1,000 sterling shall be paid to the annuitant through the Company's treasury in London, at the close of the year in which the annuity may commence, the managers of the fund undertaking, at that period, to pay over to the Government of Bengal the sum of 10,000 rupees for each annuity so payable, under the principles upon which the Company's contribution to the fund is to be regulated.

28th. The right of an annuitant to receive the annuity for any particular year shall depend on his having survived that year.

29th. The actual value of an annuity on the life of any subscriber shall be determined by the table annexed hereto. The rates exhibited by this table shall be revised and altered by a decision of a general meeting, should experience and the fluctuation of interest suggest the necessity of such an arrangement: provided always, that any alteration therein shall not take effect until it has been sanctioned and confirmed by the Court of Directors of the East-India Company, whose decision shall be final.

30th. To determine the accumulated value of the contributions of any subscriber, the accountant shall keep separate accounts for each member, and these accounts shall be annually made up with the rate of interest allowed by the Company.

31st. At the close of every third year the managers shall, according to the next table, calculate the actual values of the pending annuities, and shall then compare the total of their values with the assets belonging to the appropriated funds of the institution; should those assets exceed in value the said total, the dif-

# CIVIL ANNUITY FUND. BENGAL. 192

ference shall be carried to the credit of the unappropriated funds of the society, and be available for the purposes of the institution; on the other hand, should the value of the said assets be less than the total aforesaid, the deficiency shall be supplied by a transfer from the latter fund to the former.

32d. An annuitant, upon becoming such, shall be furnished with a formal certificate declaratory of his admission to the annuity, under the hands of not less than three of the managers of the fund. A duplicate of the certificates must be furnished to the Bengal Government and forwarded to the Court of Directors in London.

Calcutta, 1st October 1825.

TABLE referred to in Rule 29th, shewing the value of annuities of 1 rupee and 10,000 rupees on a life from 30 to 76, interest being six per cent.

Age.	Value of an Annuity of One Rupee.	Value of an Annuity of 10,000 Rupees.	Age.	Value of an Annuity of One Rupee.	Value of an Annuity of 10,000 Rupees.
30	11 682	1,16,820	54	8 827	88,270
31	11 598	1,15,980	55	8 670	86,700
32	11 512	1,15,120	56	8 509	85,090
33	11 423	1,14,230	57	8 343	83,430
34	11 331	1,13,310	58	8 173	81,730
35	11 236	1,12,360	59	7 999	79,990
36	11 137	1,11,370	60	7 820	78,200
37	11 035	1,10,350	61	7 617	76,170
38	10 929	1,09,290	62	7 449	74,490
39	10 819	1,08,190	63	7 253	72,530
40	10 705	1,07,050	64	7 052	70,520
41	10 589	1,05,890	65	6 841	68,410
42	10 473	1,04,730	66	6 625	66,250
43	10 356	1,03,560	67	6 405	64,050
44	10 235	1,02,350	68	6 179	61,790
45	10 110	1,01,100	69	5 949	59,490
46	9 980	99,800	70	5 716	57,160
47	9 841	98,410	71	5 479	54,790
48	9 707	97,070	72	5 241	52,410
49	9 563	95,630	73	5 004	50,040
50	9 417	94,170	74	4 769	47,690
51	9 273	92,730	75	4 542	45,420
52	9 129	91,290	76	4 526	45,260
53	8 980	89,800			

## BENGAL CIVIL FUND,

*Instituted October 1804.**Managers and Trustees.*

C. R. Barwell,	<i>Ex officio.</i>
F. Millett,	Chief Secretary
F. S. Halliday,	The Accountant General.
R. Houstoun,	The Sub-Treasurer.
G. Udny,	The Civil Auditor.
R. B. Fitzgerald, <i>Secretary and Accountant.</i>	

*Managers in England.*

Henry Stone | Henry Alexander

Sir Charles Cockerell and Co., *Agents in England.*

THE object of this fund is to provide for the maintenance of the widows and children of such of the subscribers as may not, at their demise, leave property sufficient for the subsistence and education of their families; also to assist in maintaining such of the subscribers themselves as may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to return to Europe, without an adequate provision for their support.

The following are the rates of contribution :

If the salary or other public allowances of the subscriber be not more than 1000 sa. rs. per mensem, his monthly subscription to be .....	<i>Sicca rufes</i> 10
If more than 1000 and not above 2000 .....	20
If more than 2000 and not above 3000 .....	30
If more than 3000 and not above 4000 .....	40
If more than 4000 .....	50

The contribution payable by each subscriber is deducted from his monthly allowances by the sub-treasurer, collector, or other officer, paying the same, and transferred to the treasurer of the fund. The committee of managers may, in particular cases, admit a deviation from it, if a different mode of payment shall be desired by any subscriber.

All applications for admission to the benefits of the fund are to be made to the committee of managers; and to be accompanied with the necessary information, documents, and proofs, to enable the committee to ascertain the circumstances and situation of the party applying. The managers, after calling for any further information or evidence which may appear to them requisite, are to submit the whole case for the determination of the subscribers, at the next general meeting. In cases of emergency and distress, however, when the managers may consider the claim valid, they are authorized to advance such proportion of the fixed allowances hereafter specified as may appear to them indispensably requisite, until a determination can be passed by the subscribers.

Any subscriber to the fund who may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to proceed to Europe for the recovery of his

health, and shall not be possessed of sufficient means to pay for his passage to Europe, and support himself and family during his necessary absence from India, on his making a declaration upon oath to this effect, or otherwise establishing the fact, and producing a certificate of the necessity of his return to Europe, solemnly attested by the surgeon who has attended him, and countersigned by a member of the medical board, with the consequent permission of government for his proceeding to Europe, will receive from the fund a donation, equivalent to the Company's allowance for a twelvemonth to a servant of his rank when out of employ; viz. if he be a senior merchant, 4000 sicca rupees; if a junior merchant, 3000 sicca rupees; if a factor or writer, 2000 sicca rupees. At the expiration of one year, if the party be in Europe, a further donation shall be made to him, on his application to the agents for the fund in England, equal to that advanced to him upon his embarkation from India; at the exchange rate of two shillings and sixpence for the sicca rupee, viz. £500, £375, or £250, according to his rank in the service at the time of his leaving India. Should the imperfect recovery of his health render it necessary to protract his stay in Europe beyond the second year; and, besides his own declaration upon oath to this effect, he shall produce to the agents for the funds in England, a certificate solemnly attested by a respectable physician, or other professional gentleman of established practice, that the state of his health has not admitted of his previous return to India, he will, at the commencement of the third year after his embarkation from India, receive, from the agents in England, a donation equal to a moiety of the amount paid to him in the preceding year, and another moiety on a similar declaration and certificate at the end of six months, viz. two years and a half after his embarkation from India, if he be still in Europe, which is to be considered to include all claims whatever upon the fund to the period of his return to India: passage money is granted, in cases appearing to require it, in addition to the sums above specified, and in such cases the amount is to be determined by a general meeting of the subscribers.

On the death of any subscriber to the civil fund, who may not be possessed of property sufficient to provide for his family, and may, consequently, leave a wife, cohabiting with him, or maintained by him and living under his protection to the period of his decease, without an adequate provision for her support, as hereafter specified; if, on the information, documents, and evidence, which may be submitted by her to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers that she is a proper object, a pension is to be assigned to her, under the provisions and limitations stated in the following article. Provided that nothing contained therein, or in any other part of the rules for this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow, who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery; or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his pro-

tection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law.

First. If the widow, at the time of her husband's death, be resident in India, and be left without an income exceeding one hundred rupees per mensem, a pension to be assigned to her of three hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India. If the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's death, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income, from her husband's estate or otherwise, shall not exceed one hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her to be three hundred pounds per annum.

Secondly. If the income of the widow, resident in India at the death of her husband, be more than one hundred sicca rupees per mensem, but exceed not four hundred rupees, or if the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's demise, or shall afterwards, quit India, and her income be more than one hundred pounds per annum, but shall not exceed four hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her is to be such as will make up her income to four hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or four hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Thirdly. In the event of a widow, to whom a pension may have been assigned, acquiring subsequently, by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, any property or income which, with the property left to her at her husband's decease, and the pension received by her, may render her total income, including her pension from the fund, more than five hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or more than five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere, her pension from the fund is liable to abatement, proportioned to the excess of her entire income, including the pension, above the sum specified; or to be altogether discontinued, in the event of her property or income, exclusive of the pension assigned to her from the fund, being equal to the full sum of five hundred rupees per mensem in India, or five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Fourthly. All pensions of widows are also liable to discontinuance on their re-marriage. But in the event of their being again left in a state of widowhood, without an adequate provision for their support, they may be again admitted to the benefits of the fund, under the same provisions and limitations as on their original admission.

Fifthly. The pensions to widows, who may be admitted to the benefits of the fund, are to be paid in advance half-yearly to themselves or to their authorized agents. But the acknowledgment of the widow herself shall be taken for all sums paid in her behalf; and shall contain a solemn declaration that her entire income, including the pension received by her, does not exceed the sum limited above.

Widows are, if they have no means of paying for their passage to Europe, supplied from the fund with such sum as may appear requisite for that purpose.

If any subscriber to the fund shall die without the means of providing for his family, and shall consequently leave a child or

children, born in wedlock, without an adequate provision for their maintenance; and on the information, documents, or evidence which may be submitted in their behalf to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers that they are proper objects, an allowance for their maintenance and education shall be assigned from the fund, under the provisions and limitations contained in the following article:

First. If the child or children of the deceased subscriber be left without any provision, the allowance for the education and maintenance of each child to be granted from the fund, in India or in Europe, is to be according to the age of the child, as follows, viz.

Till five years of age, thirty rupees per mensem in India; or thirty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the sixth year, to the end of the eighth, forty rupees per mensem in India; or sixty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the ninth year, to the end of the eleventh, fifty rupees per mensem in India; or eighty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the twelfth year, sixty rupees per mensem, in India; or one hundred pounds per annum in Europe.

Secondly. If any provision be left by a subscriber for his child or children; or if after his death they shall at any time become possessed of property or income by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, but not such as to afford the sums specified for their education and maintenance; the allowances to be granted from the fund are to be such as, in addition to the property or income possessed by them, will make up the several sums above specified, according to their respective ages; and as they may be resident in India or in Europe.

Thirdly. In the event of the property or income left to the child or children of a subscriber, at his demise, or which may subsequently devolve, or be in any wise acquired by them, being such as to afford the full amount specified for their education and maintenance, they are not considered entitled to any allowance from the fund; and any allowances which may have been granted before such accession of property or income are to be discontinued.

Fourthly. The allowances granted from the fund, for the maintenance and education of children, are to be paid in advance half-yearly, to their guardians or relatives, or to such persons as may be intrusted with the disbursement of the sums allotted for them, either by the managers of the fund in India, or by the agents to the fund in England; who from time to time are to adopt such measures as may appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining any accession of property, which would render the allowances from the fund liable to abatements or discontinuance.

Fifthly. The provision so made from the fund, for the maintenance and education of female children, ceases on their marriage, or on their being settled in any profession or employment; and the provision for male children ceases on their being settled in any pro-

profession or employment, or on their attaining the age of twenty-one years. But any requisite sum, not exceeding five hundred pounds, may be appropriated to the benefit of male or female children by the managers of the fund in India; or by the agents of the fund in England, at the time of their marriage, or of their being settled in any profession.

For children who may be in India when admitted to the fund, and who may be sent to England for their education, with the concurrence of the managers, passage money, if requisite, is to be supplied from the fund, not exceeding one thousand sicca rupees for each child. An allowance for passage money, not exceeding one hundred pounds, also to be granted if it appear necessary, for the return to India of any children admitted to the fund, who, after completing their education in Europe, may return to India.

In all cases of application being made to the fund for assistance to the family of a deceased subscriber, an authenticated copy of the will of the deceased, or, if he shall have died intestate, a full authentic statement of any property left by him, and of the legal heirs thereto, must be submitted for the information of the managers and subscribers. A general meeting of subscribers has full power to reject the application for aid from the fund, where it may appear that a subscriber, leaving property, has made an improper devise of it, with a view to throw his family upon the fund, or has purposely neglected to make a disposition of his property for the benefit of his family.

Those who may arrive in India, and subscribe to the fund, are considered subscribers from the time of their arrival at Fort William, or from the commencement of any allowances receivable by them as civil servants of the Bengal establishment. But no civil servant of this presidency in India, who may not accept the invitation given to him by the preceding article, within six months after his arrival in India, shall be admitted to become a subscriber.

The contribution of every subscriber to the fund ceases upon his having India, to return to Europe; but in the event of his returning to India, and again receiving allowance from the Company, he is to renew his contribution from the commencement of such allowance.

If a subscriber to the fund, at the time of his retiring from the service to return to Europe, shall have contributed, by his previous monthly payments to the fund, the principal sum of five thousand sicca rupees; or if, on his quitting the service, he shall pay to the fund what may be wanting to complete his contribution to that amount; such contribution shall entitle the family of the subscriber, on his demise, to the benefits of the institution, under the several provisions herein-stated, or such as may be hereafter established, in like manner as if his death had taken place during his residence and actual subscription to the fund in India. The family of any subscriber to the fund, who may die during his temporary absence from India for the recovery of his health, are also considered entitled to the benefits of the fund, under the existing rules of it, whether such subscriber may have contributed more or less than five thousand sicca rupees. In all other cases, if the deceased

member of the institution shall not have been an actual subscriber to the fund at the time of his death, and shall not have contributed five thousand sicca rupees to the fund, it shall be at the option of the subscribers to admit his family to the benefits of the fund or otherwise.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be dismissed from the service, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, and, in the event of his death, his widow and children shall, in like manner, have no claim to the benefit of the institution.—But on his dismissal the amount of his actual contribution to the fund, without interest, shall be returned to him; unless his circumstances should be such, as would have wholly precluded him and his family from any benefit if he had remained a member, in which case he shall not be entitled to receive back any part of the amount contributed by him.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be suspended from the service he shall, during the period of his suspension, cease to be entitled in his own person to the benefits of the institution; but, in the event of his restoration to the service, he shall be restored to his former right; and if such subscriber shall die during the period of his suspension, his widow and children shall be entitled to the benefits of the institution in like manner as if he had not been suspended.

If a married subscriber to the fund shall proceed to Europe, otherwise than under medical certificate and as an incumbent upon the funds of the institution it shall be optional with such subscriber in order to secure to his family the benefits of the institution, in the event of his death while absent from India, either to make up his subscription to the sum of Sa. Rs. 5,000, or to secure a continuance of the payment here, during his life, or monthly subscription to the fund at the average rate paid by the subscribers of the same years standing upon the civil list: Provided however that no subscriber shall be permitted to avail himself of the above rule for a period exceeding five years, from the date of his departure; nor will any subscription at the average rate be received after the expiration of that period: Provided further, that in case the average payments above described shall be discontinued, for a period of one year consecutively, the same shall be held and deemed to be a resignation and abandonment of the institution, and the family of the subscriber shall not have any claim upon the fund, upon payment of the arrears due; except upon good and sufficient cause for the omission being shown to the satisfaction of a general quarterly meeting of the subscribers.

That the allowance drawn from the fund by civil servants proceeding to Europe on sick certificate be recoverable from them on their return to the service, without interest, by monthly instalments, not less than three times the amount of their monthly subscriptions while out of employ, or receiving less than 1,000 per mensem; and not less than ten per cent. on their salary and other allowances, when drawing 1,000 rupees per mensem or upwards.



**BENGAL MILITARY FUND.**

Established 1st November 1824.

*Directors.*

Capt. J. W. J. Ouseley (28 N.I.), president	
Lieut. Col W. Battine (Art.)	Surg. A. R. Jackson, M.D.
Major T. M. Taylor (5 L.C.)	— F. Corbyn
Capt. F. S. Hawkins (38 N.I.)	Capt. W. R. Fitzgerald (Eng.)
— H. B. Henderson (8 N.I.)	— R. J. H. Birch (17 N.I.)
— W. Cubitt (18 N.I.)	Lieut. R. G. McGregor (Art.)
— G. D. Stoddart (8 L.C.)	Rev. C. Wimberley.
H. Martindell, secretary.	

*Managers for the Fund in England.*

Messrs. Sir Charles Cockerell &amp; Co., Austin Friars.

*Regulations.**Section I.—Admission of Subscribers.*

**ART. 1.** THE following description of persons, and they alone, are eligible to be subscribers to the Bengal Military Fund.

- 1st. Officers or cadets in the military service of the Honourable Company under the Presidency of Fort William.
  - 2d. Chaplains of the Bengal establishment.
  - 3d. Officers of the Bengal medical establishment.
  - 4th. Officers of the Bengal establishment on the retired list.
2. Individuals of the descriptions enumerated in the first article, who may not have signified their wish of becoming subscribers within six months of their admission on the establishment, shall only be admissible on obtaining the sanction of a majority of the subscribers, and on the following conditions :

- 1st. That the application for admission be accompanied by the certificate of two surgeons, that the person desiring to subscribe is then, to the best of their knowledge, in good health. This certificate being confirmed by the declaration to the same effect, from the person so applying to be admitted. Applications from married officers being also accompanied by a certificate of their marriage.
- 2d. That donations and arrears of subscription, according to the rank at the time of admission, be paid with compound interest on those sums accumulated half yearly, at the rate of eight per cent. per annum. The arrears to commence from the date of the institution of the fund, or from the entrance of the person into the service, if subsequent to the institution of the same.
3. A subscriber withdrawing from the fund, forfeits, *ipso facto*, all claims to its benefits, as also the amount of his donation and subscription, and all other sums which he may have paid up to the period of his secession. Should he afterwards be desirous of again becoming a subscriber, he will be admissible on the same terms as a new subscriber, as described in the second article.

4. Subscribers who may retire from the service on the prescribed pension of their ranks, or, in ill health before entitled thereto, or who may return permanently or upon furlough to Europe, shall not forfeit their title to the benefits of the fund, provided they continue the regular payments of monthly subscription of their ranks, agreeably to the rates laid down for each rank in Table No. 2.

5. Subscribers not in ill health retiring from the service before they are entitled to the full pension of their rank, shall not forfeit all claims on the Institution, provided they continue to pay the Indian rates of subscription of their respective ranks.

6. Officers are permitted to subscribe according to army rank, subscription, and donation, as in every other case, being calculated from date of such rank.—Under this rule, medical officers may subscribe as captains after fifteen years service.

*Section II.—Donations and Subscriptions to be paid to the Bengal Military Fund.*

7. All subscribers to pay a donation or premium on entering the fund, agreeably to the rates specified in the accompanying Table No. I., and shall also allot for the support of the fund, as long as they shall continue subscribers, the monthly sums specified in Table No. II. agreeably to their rank, whether in India or Europe. The subscription of cadets to be calculated at the rank of ensign."

*Table I.—Amount of the Premium or Donation payable by the different Ranks.*

	Married.		Unmarried.		
	On joining.	On promotion.	On joining.	On promotion.	On marriage.
	St. Rs.	St. Rs.	St. Rs.	St. Rs.	St. Rs.
Colonels and 18 Surgeons 1st Class .....	3480	579	700	140	3130
Lieut. Colonels and 18 Surgeons 2d Class ....	2001	514	560	140	1721
Majors, Chaplains, and 18 Surgeons 3d Class ...	1162	414	420	120	952
Captains and Surgeons ..	556	364	300	120	406
Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons .....	360	120	180	60	180
Cornets, 2d-Lieutenants, and Ensigns, .....	240	—	120	—	120

Table II.—Amount of Monthly Subscriptions of the different Ranks.

	If in India.				If in Europe.				In Europe. From 1st October 18			
	Unmarried.		Married.		Unmarried.		Married.		Unmarried.		Married.	
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.
Colonels and 18 Surgeons 1st Class .....	25	0 0	50	0 0	1	5	0	*3	0	0	1	10 0 3 0
Lieut. Colonels and 18 Sur- geons 2d Class	18	0 0	36	0 3	1	0	0	1	10	0	1	0 0 2 0
Majors, Chap- lains, and 18 Surgeons 3d Class .....	14	0 0	28	0 0	0	16	0	1	4	0	0	16 0 1 12
Capains and Surgeons....	8	0 0	16	0 0	0	10	6	0	15	9	0	10 6 1 1
Lieutenants and Assistant Sur- geons .....	5	0 0	10	0 0	0	6	6	0	9	9	0	6 6 0 13
Cornets, 2d- Lieutenants, and Ensigns..	3	0 0	8	0 0	0	5	3	0	7	10½	0	5 3 0 10

Reduced to this Scale from 1st January, 1826.

2. Subscribers may redeem by a single payment the periodical subscription exigible under Art. 7, the equivalent sum being determined on this principle.

The amount of yearly subscription shall be multiplied by the value of an annuity of one on the subscriber's life according to his age; that value to be taken from a table, of which the following is a specimen. On promotion, the subscriber will be liable to pay difference of donation, and to pay or redeem difference of subscription.

Age.	Value of Annuity.
	£. s. d.
25	9 12 5
30	9 9 4
35	9 4 8
40	8 15 0
45	8 8 6
50	8 0 8
55	7 8 0
60	6 3 9

9. Subscribers on promotion shall be required to pay the difference of donation between their former and increased rank, as married or unmarried, agreeably to the rates specified in Table No. I. whether in India or Europe.

10. The donation may be paid at once, or by monthly instalments, not exceeding twelve, at the option of the subscriber, in failure of which all claims shall be forfeited upon the fund, either for himself or widow, unless the amount be paid with interest at 12 per cent. per annum from the day of admission.

11. Monthly subscriptions of subscribers shall be paid within four months after they become due, on pain of exclusion from the society or forfeiture of double the arrears of subscription, except satisfactory reasons can be assigned for the delay of payment. Officers authorizing their paymasters to deduct their subscriptions from their monthly pay, shall not be subject to the above penalty; but shall nevertheless be responsible for the arrears, in case it shall appear that the paymaster has neglected to make the proper deductions; if payment be then refused, the name to be struck off, if the party entered the service before subscription was made compulsory. Arrears which may be due to the fund by a subscriber at the time of his death, will, if not discharged by the paymaster of the corps to which the deceased was attached, or by his executors or agents, be deducted from the pension of his widow.

12. All subscribers marrying after their admission into the fund, and who may be desirous that their widows should possess claims to the eventual benefits of the fund, are required to inform the secretary of their marriage; and, unless this information be given, and payment of the additional donation made within six months after such marriage, the subscribers shall be required to pay double the amount, with interest.

13. Subscribers who may be prevented from drawing pay from a temporary cause over which they had no controul, such as captivity, or furlough extended on medical certificate, shall, during such period, be exempted from the payment of monthly subscription, without forfeiture of the rights of the subscription; but on the removal of such incapacity, and upon the receipt of pay, the arrears are to be made good within six months. But if the incapacity to pay proceed from any other cause, dependant upon the choice or conduct of the individual, such as furlough extended on private affairs, or any penal suspension from rank and pay, not only shall the arrears so accumulated be paid within the above term, but compound interest charged on the amount.

### *Section III.—Benefits derivable from the Bengal Military Fund.*

14. The benefits derivable from the Military Fund are twofolds

1st. Such as are granted by the regulations to subscribers, while living.

2d. Such as are granted to widows of deceased subscribers.

15. The benefit granted to subscribers while alive are considered personal, and subject to the decision of the directors for the time being, who will be guided in their decision on each claim by the regulations of the fund, except when they have reason to entertain doubts with respect to any such claim; it will in such cases be their duty to call for further information from the claimant; and, if this information should not be satisfactory to the directors, they are authorized to withhold the payment of the claim.

16. A subscriber of whatever rank, who may proceed to Europe on sick certificate, and who may not be allowed passage-money from Government, shall be authorized to apply to the Military Fund for the sum of sicca rupees 1,500 to defray the expence provided his application shall be accompanied by a sincere and solemn declaration that he does not possess the sum of rupees 5,000, or property of any description to that amount; and also shall be entitled on his return to India to receive from the agents in England the sum regulated for the outward passage\* on the production of a similar declaration.

17. A subscriber so proceeding to England on sick certificate, shall be authorized to apply for the further sum of rupees 400 for his equipment, his application being accompanied by a solemn and sincere declaration of his not being possessed of the sum of rupees 2,000, or property of any description to that amount; but no allowance will in any case be made for equipment to a subscriber returning to India.

N.B. The benefits held out in the two preceding articles should be applied for when claimable; and no claim will be admitted, which is not preferred within twelve months from date of furlough.

18. Subaltern officers proceeding to England on sick certificate who shall make a solemn and sincere declaration that they do not possess property which will produce an income of £50 per annum, shall be allowed that sum annually during the period of receiving English pay on furlough. The declaration to be renewed annually.

19. It having, however, been deemed necessary to set limits to the claims for gratuitous passage-money, equipment allowance, and income to subscribers proceeding to England on sick certificate, no subscriber shall consequently be entitled to this indulgence more than once in eight years, reckoning from the renewal of Indian subscription.

20. Subscribers proceeding to England from any place not under the presidency of Bengal, shall be entitled to the personal benefits which have been above enumerated, provided they shall have complied with the local regulations, and shall make immediate communication of the circumstances to the directors of the fund.

---

* Colonels.....	200
Lieutenant-Colonels and Majors.....	150
Captains .....	125
Subalterns.....	110

# MILITARY FUND.

BENGAL. 264

21. The second class of benefits, namely, those granted to widows of deceased subscribers, are absolutely not dependent on the decision of the directors, but controlled solely by the regulations of the institution.

22. The widows of deceased subscribers shall be entitled to receive the annuities specified in the annexed table.

TABLE shewing the Amount of Pension to Widows (during their Widowhood) of each Rank.

	In India, per Month.			In England, per Annum.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	£.	s.	d.
Widow of a Colonel and 18 Surgeons, 1st class .....	228	2	0	342	3	9
Widows of Lieutenant-Colonels and 18 Surgeons, 2d class .....	182	8	0	273	15	0
Widows of Majors, Chaplains, and 18 Surgeons, 3rd class .....	136	14	0	205	6	3
Widows of Captains and Surgeons .....	91	4	0	136	17	6
Widows of Lieutenants, and Assistant- Surgeons .....	68	2	0	102	3	9
Widows of Cornets, 2d-Lieutenants, and Ensigns .....	54	2	8	81	5	0

Provided that nothing contained herein, or in any other part of these rules of the institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it any widow who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery, or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law, or who subsequent to her husband's decease may be living in a notorious state of incontinence.

23. If a widow pensioner on the fund marries, her pension is to cease during her coverture; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, she shall be re-admitted to all the benefits she may have enjoyed from the fund during her first widowhood, in like manner as if she had not re-married, but subject of course to all the limitations and conditions prescribed by the regulations in the first instance. If the second husband shall also have been a subscriber to the fund, the widow will receive, however, only one annuity, taking that which may be the greatest; that is to say, according to the rank of the first or second husband, whichever may be the higher.

24. Every widow benefiting by the Military Fund, and not provided with a passage to Europe at the expense of Government, shall be entitled (for one passage only) to an allowance of 2,000 sicca rupees, provided the directors shall be satisfied, after due inquiry, that from the indigence of her circumstances she has a reasonable claim to such assistance from the Fund.

25. Should the fund, however, at any period fall short of the demands upon it, so that the annual income will not defray the amount of the annuities and other claims, then it shall be in the power of the directors, after submission to the army, to make a proportionate deduction from the annuity of each annuitant, excepting always the present annuitants of the Bengal Widows' Fund, and from the payments to other claimants above the rank of subaltern, until the state of the fund shall afford the means of complete payment; when, if a surplus income exists, the arrears shall be made good from the amount of the surplus, but not otherwise.

#### *Section IV.—General Regulations.*

26. The Bengal Military Fund is to be administered by a president and twelve directors, to be chosen annually, on or about the 15th of January, by a general meeting of all subscribers who may be present at the presidency. Subscribers who may be absent from the presidency may vote for directors by proxy, on addressing to the secretary letters containing the names of the persons for whom they wish to vote, or by transmitting such names under their signature to the general meeting by the hand of any other subscriber. The directors who shall be found duly elected shall then choose their president from amongst themselves. The precise day and place of meeting shall be notified by the president, in the Calcutta Gazette, at least two calendar months beforehand.

27. At the annual meetings the accounts of the fund, and proceedings of the directors for the past year, shall be laid before the meeting, for inspection and approval by the subscribers present, who were not of the direction; after which the meeting at large will proceed to choose directors for the ensuing twelve months. The accounts to be published for general information.

28. The directors of the past year are eligible to be re-elected.

29. All subscribers who may have contributed to the fund by paying donations and subscriptions in their respective ranks, during six continued months before any meeting, are entitled to attend to examine the accounts and proceedings, and to vote for directors.

30. In the event of a vacancy in the office of directors occurring, in the intermediate period between two annual meetings, the directors may choose a successor from amongst the subscribers at the presidency, who may be eligible to the office.

31. On occasions of any particular and important business which may necessarily require the opinion of the society at large, special

meetings will be called of the subscribers at the presidency (others voting by proxy) as provided for in Article 26. Or if any alleged mismanagement, or other emergent cause, should occur to any twelve subscribers to require the notice of the society at large, a special meeting shall be summoned by the president on the written requisition of such twelve subscribers under the forms above prescribed.

32. The directors shall have a secretary chosen by themselves, who also shall be an accountant, with an establishment, upon such allowances as shall be deemed adequate to the respective duties.

33. The secretary will be expected to have an office at his own residence for the accommodation of the meetings of the directors, for the preservation of the records, and for the purpose of affording access to the officers of the army at large to the books of the institution.

34. The directors of the fund will hold regular monthly meetings; but no meeting of the directors consisting of a smaller number than five shall be competent to the transaction of business; and it will rest with any director, or with the secretary, to represent the occurrence of such necessity to the president, who will convene a special meeting within ten days from the date of his receiving the application: but no special meeting shall be called with the view of reconsidering resolutions which may have been already adopted by a former meeting of directors, unless at the requisition of a number of directors greater than that which attended such meeting.

35. The secretary will invariably lay before the directors, either at the regular or special meetings, all letters that may have been received by him since the last meeting. Minutes of the proceedings of all meetings will be recorded and authenticated by the signatures of the directors present. The secretary will also submit to the directors who attended, drafts of all the letters which in those meetings he may have been desired to write. Letters demanding an immediate answer, when such may be of an ordinary nature, may be replied to by the secretary, without waiting for a meeting of the directors; but every letter proposed to be dispatched by the secretary, must previously receive the special sanction of one director, signified by his initials to the drafts, which will be sent to him for consideration.

36. The secretary will keep the set of books in use in the Military Widow's Fund, under instructions which he may receive from time to time from the directors of the funds.

37. The books and correspondence of the fund shall be at all times open to the inspection of subscribers.

38. When any new regulation shall appear to the directors to be advisable, such regulation shall be circulated to corps for consideration, and the affirmative or negative of the majority of individual votes (to be ascertained at the expiration of four months) shall decide its adoption or rejection.

39. If any subscriber or claimant on the fund shall be desirous



to appeal from the decision of the directors to that of the subscribers at large, upon any subject which may not be specifically defined by the regulations, such appeal, provided it be approved by three directors, shall be referred by the directors and decided upon in the manner prescribed in the preceding article, and the decision upon such appeal, or that of the directors in cases not appealable, shall be final in all cases whatever; any further agitation of the question, by a process of law or otherwise, being deemed in itself to be an absolute forfeiture of all claim on the fund.

40. When a reference shall be made to the subscribers at large respecting either a proposed regulation, or an appeal, the result of such reference shall be communicated to corps for the information of subscribers.

41. Generally all payments due from the fund are to be made half-yearly in England, and monthly in India, but in cases when pensioners or claimants on the fund are about to embark for Europe, all arrears are to be paid up to the latest date practicable.

42. Any arrear which may be due to the fund, by a subscriber or by an annuitant who may have received an over-payment, loan, or advance, shall in all cases be deducted from the first payments to be made from the fund to the person owing such arrear.

43. All income derived from the Bengal Military Fund is declared to be unalienable, and the fact of attempting the alienation of such income in any manner, or under any pretence, shall be deemed in itself a forfeiture of all future benefits from the fund.

44. If a subscriber who may be dismissed from the service, by a court-martial or otherwise, shall afterwards be restored to the service, he shall be re-admissible to the fund on payment of the arrears that may have been accumulated, with compound interest thereon, in the same manner as if he had suffered only temporary suspension.

45. All property belonging to the Military Fund at any period shall be invariably vested in the Honourable Company's securities with exception of a small balance to meet current expenses, and monthly pensions.

46. The business of the fund in Europe shall be conducted through the agency of Sir C. Cockerell, Bart., and Co., who will from time to time receive the necessary instructions for their guidance, and to whom such applications will be preferred as cannot with equal convenience be submitted to the directors of the fund in India.

## APPENDIX.

Form of Certificates of Health to accompany the application of an Officer to become a Subscriber.

(Section 1st. Article 2d.)

*We, the undersigned medical officers of his Majesty's or the Honourable East-India Company's service (as the case may be), do hereby solemnly and sincerely*

# MILITARY FUND.

BENGAL. 208

declare, that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of A.B.'s health, and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and we believe him to be of a good life.  
(Station and Date.)

\*C. D. } Rank, Corps,  
E. F. } and Service.

I, A. B., do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare, that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true, to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to Messrs. C. D. and E. F., every thing relating to my health and constitution, and that I do believe myself to be a perfectly good life.

A. B. (Rank, corps, and date.)

Signed and declared in my presence, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
at station or camp  
G. H. (Rank.) Commanding at camp or station.

\* In cases where it is practicable to obtain the countersignature of a second medical officer within a reasonable distance, the same should be noticed at the bottom of the certificate by the medical officer subscribing it.

## Form of Declaration to accompany the Application of an Officer for Passage Money.

(Section 3d. Article 16th. No. 2.)

I, J. K., Captain Regiment N. I., do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare, that I do not possess the sum of sicca rupees 5,000 or convertible property\* of any description, which can raise my means above that limitation, and being on sick certificate to Europe, agreeably to my furlough, as published in G.O. of the \_\_\_\_\_ I claim from the Military Fund the sum of sicca rupees 1,500 under Article 16 of the Regulations.

(Station and Date.)

J. K., Captain, Regt. N. I.

## Form of Declaration to accompany an Application for Equipment Allowance.

(Section 3d. Article 17th. No. 3.)

I, J. K., Captain Regiment N. I., do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare, that I do not possess the sum of sicca rupees 2,000, in money or convertible property\* of any description which can raise my means above that limitation, and being on sick certificate to Europe agreeably to my furlough, as published in G.O. of the \_\_\_\_\_ I claim from the Military Fund the sum of sicca rupees 400, under Article 17 of the Regulations.

(Station and Date.)

J. K. Regt. N. I.

## Form of Declaration to accompany the Application of an Officer for Income Allowance.

(Section 3d. Article 18th. No. 4.)

I, J. K., Captain Regiment N. I., do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare, that I do not possess property which will produce an income of £50 per annum, and that I claim that sum yearly from the Military Fund, under the regulation of that institution (Article 18), for my support, being on sick certificate to Europe, agreeably to my furlough as published in G. O. of the \_\_\_\_\_

(Station and Date.)

J. K. Captain, Regt. N. I.

## Form of a Declaration to accompany the Application of a Widow for Passage Money.

(Section 3d. Article 24th. No. 5.)

I do solemnly and sincerely declare that, with the exception of the pensions to which I am entitled from the Military Fund and Lord Clive's Fund, I am not possessed of, nor have any interest in, property of any description, or from whatever source derived, exceeding the value of sicca rupees \_\_\_\_\_, and exclusive of the above-mentioned pension, my entire income will not exceed sicca rupees \_\_\_\_\_

\* By convertible property is meant horses, houses, plate, and such articles as are usually sold by persons proceeding on furlough; wearing apparel, and other requisites for comfort and convenience not deemed convertible.

## BENGAL MILITARY ORPHAN SOCIETY.

Governor, the Commander-in-Chief.  
Deputy governor, Major G. Young.

### *Managers.*

Capt. G. D. Stoddart	Capt. T. Sewell	Lt. Col. W. Dunlop
— W. J. J. Ouseley	Major G. Hutchinson	Lieut. R. J. H. Birch
— F. S. Hawkins	Lt. Col. W. S. Beatson	

*Secretary, Treasurer, and Chaplain, Rev. J. McQueen.*

*Agent in England—Major W. Turner, Crosby Hall Chambers.*

The following is the form of affidavit to be sworn to, in all cases of application for admission to the Upper Orphan School, and transmitted to the secretary, with copy of will and of account, to shew fully the condition of the father's estate :

“ A. B. maketh oath and saith, that he was well acquainted with C. D., late a major or captain, &c., in the military service of the India Company, deceased, father of

\_\_\_\_\_, born  
\_\_\_\_\_, born

infant, orphan, or orphans, for whom application has been made for admission on the foundation of the Orphan Society, and with the circumstances and fortune of the said deceased ; and this deponent further saith, that to the best of his (this deponent's) knowledge, information, and belief, the said orphans are not by inheritance, bequest, charitable subscription, or otherwise, possessed of any sum or sums of money, or other property, to an amount exceeding the sum of 7,000 sicca rupees each, save and except what the said orphans may become entitled unto in consequence of their admission upon the said foundation.”

“Sworn before me this                      day of 18    .”	}	(Signed)      “ A. B.”
--	---	------------------------

(Signed)      “ F. F.  
“ Magistrate.”

*Quota according to Rank of Officers who contribute to the Fund.*

Major.....	<i>Monthly, St.Rs.</i>	9	0	0
Captain, surgeon, commissary of ordnance, and chaplain		6	0	0
Subaltern, assistant surgeon, and deputy commissary of ordnance .....		3	0	0
Conductor of ordnance.....		1	6	0

N.B. General Officers, colonels, and lieutenant-colonels do not pay any stated monthly subscription, it being left to their own discretionary voluntary contribution.

*Regulations for the Admission of Orphans, sanctioned by the Army, and ordered to have effect from the 1st February 1819, at a Meeting of the General Management, held the 24th December 1818.*

1. That no child be admitted who shall be possessed by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, of the sum of sicca rupees 7,000 (seven thousand) or an annuity yielding sicca rupees 420 (four hundred and twenty).

2. That no child possessed of any property less than the above sum shall be admitted, unless the amount shall be lodged for its use and benefit in the Society's funds.

3. That no child of any subscriber, dying intestate, shall be admitted, if on enquiry there shall appear to have been (after payment of lawful debts, an adequate provision made for the mother) property remaining to the estate, equal to making a provision for, and which might have been bequeathed to such a child.

4. In any case when an officer may die, leaving a natural born child or children, and possessed of property not sufficient to preclude the children from the benefits of the institution, and such officer shall not by will make such reasonable provision for these children as his circumstances may enable him, such children shall not be entitled to the benefits of the institution.

5. That when, in the will of any subscriber, part only of his children are provided for, and others either excluded by name, or otherwise not noticed in its provisions, such omission arising manifestly out of the intention of the testator, such exclusion or omission shall be considered to invalidate the claims of all the children on the institution.

6. That all cases of capricious or unequal provision, which by favouring the mother preferably to the children, or one child in preference to another, shall appear calculated to throw all or any part of a subscriber's family unnecessarily on the fund, shall in

## 211. BENGAL. MILITARY ORPHAN SOCIETY.

like manner, as in the foregoing article, be considered to invalidate the claims of all.

7. That any provision by will for the widow of a subscriber greater than  $\frac{3}{5}$ ths (three-fifths) of the property to be devised when there shall be only one child ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  (one-half) where there shall be two, and  $\frac{1}{3}$ d (one-third) where there shall be any greater number of children than two ; the remainder being in all cases considered the property of the child, or (in equal portions) of the children, shall be considered unequal, agreeably to the two foregoing articles, and invalidate the claims of the children accordingly. Provided always, that a provision for the widow, to the amount of 12,000 sicca rupees (sicca rupees twelve thousand), shall not be held to invalidate the claims of the child or children, although such sum may be more than three-fifths, one-half, or one-third of the property devised.

8. That in all cases of children born not in wedlock, any provision for the mother exceeding sicca rupees 30 (sicca rupees thirty), if a native; if European, sicca rupees 50 (sicca rupees fifty), per month, the principle of such sum in all cases to be secured to the child or children, shall be considered in the same light as the above, and invalidate all claims upon the institution.

9. That subscriptions for the families of deceased subscribers are in all cases to be regarded as available sources of relief to the funds of the society, and in that view are to be considered of, and judged by the foregoing rules, in the same manner as any other disposable property ; *with this only exception*, that, whereas such subscriptions are for a joint benefit, and lodged in the hands of trustees, it shall not be indispensable that the orphan's portions (estimated as above) be paid as capital sums into the society's funds ; but it shall be sufficient that the interest upon them be from time to time duly paid by the said trustees into the society's treasury, so long as the orphans continue an expence to the institution, to be appropriated to their maintenance, whether in Europe or in India.

10. That should such children be allowed to remain with parent or friend, the interest on their said portions will be calculated in part payment of the regulated monthly allowance, the society regularly paying or receiving the balance ; but should they be placed at Kidderpore, or under the management in England, the amount of interest on their several shares (calculated as above) must be paid into the funds of the society, on failure of which payment during a period exceeding 12 months, the said orphans shall be liable to be struck off the books of the institution.

11. That with a view to obtain the most correct information possible, as well on the foregoing as all other points affecting the interest of those children who may be offered to their guardianship, the general Management will and do expect (besides the customary affidavit) the fullest information from executors and others, and an unreserved communication of testamentary and all other

## MILITARY ORPHAN SOCIETY. BENGAL. 212

documents, of which the nature of the specific cases may admit, and do reserve to themselves the entire right, conveyed to them by their original constitution, of rejecting orphans tendered without such information and documents; or if, on reference to them, there shall appear any evidence of design unnecessarily and intentionally to burden the fund, by throwing on it those who might and ought to have been otherwise provided for.

12. That the marriage portion to female orphans shall in no case exceed sicca rupees 2,000; and if the ward claiming the dowry has property to an amount exceeding sicca rupees 3,000, the society will advance a sum that shall increase the amount to sicca rupees 5,000.

## TABLE OF DISTANCES

FROM

## CALCUTTA

TO SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL PLACES IN INDIA.

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, S. W. .... 1030	Bombay, W. .... 1301
Agimere, W. N. W. .... 1030	Bopaltol, W. .... 892
Agra, W. N. W. .... 830	Burhampour, W. .... 978
Allahabad, W. N. W. .... 544	Buxar, N. W. .... 408
Amedabad, W. .... 1284	Cabul, N. W. .... 1815
Amednaghur, W. .... 1119	Calberga, W. S. W. .... 1018
Anjengo, S. W. .... 1577	Calingapatam, S. W. .... 480
Arracan, S. E. .... 475	Canny, W. N. W. .... 699
Arcot, S. W. .... 1070	Cambay, W. .... 1253
Assam (Ghergong, capital of), N. E. .... 660	Candahar, N. W. .... 2017
Attock, N. W. .... 1700	Canoge, W. N. W. .... 824
Ava, E. .... 1150	Cashmere/capital of, N. W. 1564
Aurungabad, W. .... 1022	Cattack, S. W. .... 231
Bahar, N. W. .... 297	Cawnpore, W. N. W. .... 700
Balasore, S. W. .... 141	Chatterpour, W. N. W. .... 698
Bareilly, W. N. W. .... 910	Cheitore, W. N. W. .... 1068
Baroach, W. .... 1220	Chittagong, E. .... 317
Basseen, W. .... 1317	Chunargur, W. N. W. .... 469
Beder, W. N. W. .... 950	Cicacole, S. W. .... 490
Bednore, N. W. .... 1290	Comorin Cape, S. W. .... 1770
Benares, W. N. W. .... 460	Condavir, or Guntoor, S. W. 491
Bilsah, W. .... 867	Corah, W. N. W. .... 655
Birbhoom, N. W. .... 131	Dacca, N. E. .... 177
Bisnagur, S. W. .... 1120	Delhi, N. W. .... 976
Boglepore, N. N. W. .... 255	Dellamcoita, N. .... 344
	Dinagepore, N. .... 233

	<i>British Miles</i>
Dinapore, N. W.....	330
Dowlatabad, W. S. W. . .	1020
Ellichpour, W. . . . .	844
Ellore, S. W. . . . .	719
Etawah, W. N. W.....	768
Furruckabad, N. W. . . .	755
Futtyghur, N. W. . . . .	730
Gangpour, W. . . . .	393
Ganjam, S. W. . . . .	369
Gazypour, N. W. . . . .	450
Goa, W. S. W. . . . .	1300
Gohud, W. N. W. . . . .	783
Golconda, S. W. . . . .	907
Guntoor, See Condavir	
Gwalior, W. N. W. . . . .	805
Hurdwar, N. W. . . . .	975
Hussingabad Ghaut, W..	909
Hydrabad, W. S. W.....	902
Jagarnaut, S. W. . . . .	311
Indore, W. . . . .	1030
Joinagur, or Jaépour,	
W. N. W. . . . .	975
Kahore, N. W. . . . .	1356
Lassa, N. N. E. . . . .	850
Lucknow, N. W. . . . .	649
Madras, S. W. . . . .	1030
Madura, S. W. . . . .	1336
Masulipatam, S. W. . . .	764
Meerta, W. N. W.....	1092
Midnapore, W. . . . .	72
Mindygaut, N. W. . . . .	713
Mirzapore, N. W. . . . .	493

	<i>British Miles</i>
Monghyr, N. W. . . . .	275
Moorsheadabad, N. . . . .	118
Moultan, W. N. W. . . .	1470
Mundilla, W. . . . .	634
Muttra, W. N. W.....	875
Mysore, S. W. . . . .	1178
Nagpour, W. . . . .	722
Napaul, N. N. W. . . . .	591
Narwah, W. N. W. . . .	817
Ongole, S. W.....	829
Oude, N. W. . . . .	562
Ougein, W.....	997
Patna, N. W. . . . .	340
Pondicherry, S. W.....	1130
Poonah, W. S. W. . . . .	1208
Purneah, N. . . . .	263
Rajahmundry, S. W.....	665
Ramghaut, N. W. . . . .	879
Ruttumpour, W.....	493
Sagur, W. . . . .	806
Sattarah, S. S. W. . . . .	1232
Seringapatam, S. W.....	1170
Sindy, or Tatta, W.....	1602
Sirong, W. . . . .	849
Sumbulpour, W. S. W... .	438
Surat, W. . . . .	1238
Sylhet, N. E. . . . .	325
Tanjore, S. W. . . . .	1285
Trichinopoly, S. W. . . .	1238
Vizagapatam, S. W. . . .	557
Viziapour, W. S. W.....	1183

# LIST

OF

## CIVIL SERVANTS

*Who have retired upon the East-India Company's  
Annuity Fund.*

---

### BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Names.</i>
1826 Ainslie, Montague	1836 Martin, William Bvam
do Barlow, Robert	1832 McNabb, James Munro
1826 Batson, Henry	1836 Middleton, Henry Johnson
1834 Bayley, William B.	do ———, Charles John
1836 ———, Charles	1832 Morrieson, Robert
do Becher, Charles	1829 Mundy, Henry
1832 Brown, Robert	1834 Newnham, Henry
1835 Campbell, Arch.	1836 Pakenham, Thomas
1831 Christian, Hugh George	1835 Patton, Philip E.
1836 Cuthbert, Seignelay Thomas	1836 Pringle, John Alexander
do Douglas, Henry	1832 Ramsay, Hon. Andrew
1826 Elliott, Charles	1836 Saunders, Robert
do ———, Hon. John Edmond	1826 Sherer, John Walter
1827 Elphinstone, Hon. Mount-	1830 Smith, Courtney
stuart	1836 ———, Charles
1831 Fleming, William Malcolm	do ———, Edward James
1829 Gardner, Hon. Edward	do Stockwell, George
1836 Gorton, William	1831 Swinton, Samuel
1833 Hamilton, Sir Frederick,	1833 ———, George
Bart.	1828 Tod, Alexander Bruere
1831 Harding, William Judd	1836 Toone, William Thomas
1828 Hayes, John	do Traill, George William
1836 Hunter, Richard	1832 Travers, Henry Thomas
1831 Kennedy, Langford	1836 Tullock, Robert Henry
1836 Laing, John William	1832 Vaughan, John
1827 Larkin, John Pascal	1830 Warde, George
1828 Law, Francis	1829 Watts, William
1827 Lushington, Charles	1833 Wilder, F. Boyle S.
Mackenzie, Rt. Hon. Holt	1832 Wood, Henry
1832 Marjoribanks, James	1829 Wright, William
1828 Martin, Sir Roger, Bart.	



## LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS.

## BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retired.</i>
Adams, Joseph	Surgeon	24 May 829
Adamson, William	Do	1 July 828
Alcock, Thomas	Major	10 Octr 804
Alder, Thos. Gilbert	Do	24 Nov. 816
Aldous, William	Captain	30 Mar. 837
Allingham, Edward	Lieutenant	28 June 820
Allison, William	Assist. Surg.	15 June 808
Alston, William, C.	Lieut. Colonel	15 Aug. 806
Anderdon, Wm. Proctor	Captain	8 July 812
Anderson, William	Surgeon	18 Dec. 809
Armstrong, R.	Captain	6 Aug. 884
Auberjonois, Francis	Do	
Axford, Richard	Major	15 Jan. 825
Baillic, Alex. Charles	Lieutenant	21 May 827
Baines, Chas. Henry	Lieut. Colonel	3 June 831
Baker, Godfrey Phipps	Do	21 Jan. 831
—, Hugh C.	Captain	9 July 835
Baldock, Robt. W.	Lieut. Colonel	21 Jan. 829
Baldwin, Thos James	Major	3 May 830
Barnes, John	Surgeon	14 July 825
Barron, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	3 July 832
Bellew, Francis J.	Captain	30 Mar. 832
Berric, Robert	Major	2 Jan. 811
Bertram, William	Do	13 Sept. 829
Bigge, James Rundell	Lieutenant	23 Apr. 832
Birch, George	Major	15 Jan. 824
Bird, W. Chas. L.	Lieut. Colonel	
Blackney, Jas. W.	Do	21 May 829
Blair, Thomas	Captain	30 June 829
Bland, Henry James	Do	24 Dec. 831
Bowyer, Cornelius, C.B.	Lieut. Colonel	20 May 829
Bradford, John Y.	Major	8 Sept. 809
Brandon, John	Captain	1 Dec. 826
Brodie, Rev. Edward	Senior Chaplain	14 July 825
Brown, Andrew	Surgeon	25 Nov. 824
—, Alexander	Lieut. Col.	18 June 834
Browne, Henry	Lieutenant	10 Jan. 823
—, Edward Cave	Lieut. Colonel	27 May 828
Browulow, William	Captain	26 May 825
Bryce, David	Major	1 Jan. 837
Bryant, George	Captain	19 Aug. 831
Bryce, Rev. James	Chaplain	18 Aug. 826
Buck, John	Lieutenant	16 Apr. 810
Buckley, William	Major	4 Dec. 825
Burke, William	Captain	12 Mar. 805
Burnett, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	6 June 798
Burton, Richard B.	Captain	12 June 832

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

BENGAL. 216

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retire.</i>
Campbell, Robert	Captain	10 Feb. 807
—, Alex., M.D.	Surgeon	11 Mar. 806
—, Sir George, Bt.	Do	19 June 820
—, John	Major	17 Apr. 832
Carnegie, John	Surgeon	16 June 823
Carruthers, John	Captain	20 Jan. 799
Castell, Jehosaphat	Surgeon	11 May 830
Cathcart, James	Lieutenant	
Chalmers, Wm.	Surgeon	6 Jan. 825
Chambre, Christopher	Lieutenant	Feb. 813
Cheape, Henry	Do	
Child, Thos. Smith	Surgeon	6 May 833
Clark, James	Lieut. Colonel	21 Jan. 826
Clark, Otto	Lieutenant	4 June 813
Colebrook, Richard	Captain	13 Aug. 831
Collyer, William	Lieut. Colonel	24 Dec. 825
Constable, George	Do	17 Jan. 815
Cook, Charles	Lieutenant	
Cornish, Charles J.	Do	15 Dec. 832
Craigie, Edmund B.	Lieut. Colonel	22 May 830
—, James	Captain	30 June 833
Crawford, John	Surgeon	12 July 827
Crossley, Francis	Captain	4 Jan. 836
Cunningham, W.	Major	18 May 833
Cuninghame, George	Do	7 Oct. 821
Curphey, William	Do	28 Jan. 832
Dashwood, Chas. J. A.	Captain	3 Apr. 822
Davis, William B.	Lieut. Colonel	18 May 803
Davy, Leyson H.	Captain	25 Dec. 817
Day, Edward	Lieut. Colonel	7 June 830
Dennistoun, C. A.	Lieutenant	7 Aug. 834
Denty, Henry F.	Lieut. Col.	18 July 829
Dick, Sir William, Bart.	Major	28 Nov. 815
Dickson, Anthony	Mem.Med.Board	14 June 832
—, Robert L.	Lieut. Colonel	4 Feb. 833
—, Archibald	Major	1 Dec. 836
Duncan, John	Lieut. Colonel	31 May 830
Dunbar, Patrick	Major	26 Apr. 824
Durham, Samuel	Superint.Surgeon	28 July 829
Eales, Rev. W.	Chaplain	Aug. 832
Ebhart, Bentley W.	Lieutenant	13 Apr. 831
Elliott, John	Lieut. Colonel	28 May 829
Erskine, Francis T.	Lieutenant	1 Feb. 814
Evans, James	Surgeon	24 April 834
Everest, Charles Evereux	Do	11 Sept. 830
Fallowfield, Jonathan	Surgeon	11 May 830
Fagan, James	Major	31 Mar. 835
Farquhar, William	Surgeon	15 Apr. 827
Fenton, Albert	Captain	18 Aug. 834

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retire.</i>
Ferguson, George	Lieutenant	31 Dec. 808
—, James	Lieut. Colonel	25 Nov. 824
Fielding, W. G. A.	Do	27 Apr. 838
Fieldwick, Charles	Asst. Com. Ord.	8 May 824
Fitton, Patrick B.	Captain	8 Mar. 834
Fitzgerald, C., C B.	Lieut. Colonel	9 Apr. 833
Flemyng, William	Captain	2 Dec. 802
Ford, Matthew R.	Do	1 June 808
Forrester, John N.	Do	13 Dec. 820
Franklin, William	Lieut. Colonel	Dec. 825
Fraser, Charles	Do	15 Aug. 804
—, Simon	Do	17 Aug. 824
—, Roderick	Major	26 Jan. 809
—, Rev. William	Chaplain	11 May 830
Probisher, Thomas	Captain	6 May 833
Fulcher, Robert Page	Do	8 Apr. 828
Fuller, George	Major	17 Feb. 815
Gardner, Gilbert O.	Surgeon	23 Feb. 826
Garner, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	18 June 830
Gerard, Alexander	Captain	15 Feb. 836
Gilchrist, John B., LL.D	Surgeon	6 Jan. 809
Gillespie, John	Lieut. Colonel	12 Feb. 799
Gilman, Philip C.	Do	28 Aug. 831
Glass, Walter	Surgeon	28 Aug. 812
Glegg, Henry V.	Captain	3 Apr. 825
Goding, Thos.	Lieutenant	2 July 812
Gowan, George, M.D.	Surgeon	24 Apr. 834
Gowan, William	Captain	10 Sept. 824
Grant, Samuel	Surgeon	23 May 825
—, Peter	Major	8 May 832
—, John	Do	
Green, James	Surgeon	3 June 820
Greene, Godfrey T.	Lieutenant	
Grierson, James	Surgeon	10 Nov. 829
Griffiths, Hugh	Lieut. Colonel	16 Oct. 831
Haig, Alexander	Major	8 Jan. 820
Halket, Patrick	Surgeon	28 June 826
Hall, Thomas	Major	18 June 834
—, James	Surgeon	9 Feb. 834
Hardy, Abraham	Lieut. Colonel	20 June 823
Hawes, George	Do	10 Apr. 836
Hay, John	Do	21 Jan. 826
Hayley, Thomas	Surgeon	10 Jan. 823
Heaslop, Richard	Do	7 May 823
Henderson, Rev. Joseph	Chaplain	9 Aug. 830
—, Thomas	Surgeon	4 June 831
Heron, Francis	Captain	17 Jan. 821
Hickman, Charles	Surgeon	10 May 823
Holroyd, Geo. Chaplin	Captain	18 July 820

# RETIRED OFFICERS,

BENGAL. 215

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retire.</i>
Homer, Arthur A.	Lieutenant	8 Jan. 827
Harrison, James	Surgeon	11 Sep. 805
Hull, John Watson	Captain	13 Apr. 821
Hutchins, George Henry	Major	17 Apr. 832
Hutton, James	Surgeon	8 Sept. 804
Ingram, John W.	Captain	21 Sept. 835
Irvine, Francis	Do	25 Nov. 822
——, George	Do	30 May 834
Irving, Rev. John	Chaplain	9 Apr. 823
Jackson, Philip	Captain	
James, William	Major	4 Jan. 832
Jeffreys, Edward	Do	10 Dec. 834
Jenkins, George	Do	20 Jan. 835
Johnson, John	Captain	5 Apr. 820
——, James	Do	17 Jan. 836
Johnston, James	Major	23 May 836
Johnstone, G. D.	Captain	7 Aug. 834
Kean, Henry B.	Assist. Surg.	9 Apr. 802
Kempand, Geo. A.	Major	21 July 836
Kennedy, Chas. P.	Do	17 Jan. 836
——, Jas. T.	Captain	1 Dec.
Kennett, Charles Robt.	Lieut. Colonel	27 May 830
Kerie, Jedediah	Lieutenant	16 Apr. 817
Kerr, Henry Thos. C.	Do	9 Mar. 836
Knight, George	Lieut. Colonel	
Lamb, Thomas	Captain	21 June 834
Laud, Sebastian	Lieut. Colonel	23 Apr. 834
Langslow, Richard	Captain	22 Sept. 819
Leathart, John	Major	1 Jan. 811
Ledlie, William	Do	1 Dec. 811
Leith, Jas. J. F.	Lieut. Colonel	11 Feb. 826
Lloyd, William	Major	14 July 825
Lofft, Robert E.	Captain	14 July 820
Lowe, Robert	Sup. Surgeon	29 June 824
Lowis, John T.	Major	26 June 833
Lumsdaine, James	Surgeon	5 July 825
Macan, Thomas	Major	29 Aug. 810
——, John	Captain	4 June 828
Macdougall, Jas. Patrick	Do	12 June 833
Macfarlane, James	Major	22 Mar. 814
Mackenzie, Roderick	Major	26 Feb. 835
Maclean, George	Lieutenant	28 May 831
Macleod, C. Murdoch	Surgeon	
Macpherson, Rev. Allan	Chaplain	15 Feb. 837
Maltby, Samuel	Major	30 Apr. 835
Manly, Joshua	Surgeon	9 Apr. 832
Marsell, William	Do	8 Aug. 826
Marshall, James	Captain	15 Nov. 836
Martin, Thomas	Do	21 Feb. 806

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retired.</i>
Martin, Thomas	Captain	17 Apr. 807
——, William	Lieutenant	2 June 806
——, Russell	Lieut. Colonel	26 Apr. 838
Mason, David	Captain	29 Apr. 828
Mathew, William	Do	31 Oct. 821
Matthews, William J.	Major	22 Feb. 814
Martone, Anthony	Captain	29 Oct. 800
Maynard, Forster	Do	25 Feb. 834
McDowell, James	Mem. Med. Bd.	3 Apr. 826
McKie, William	Major	19 Jan. 828
McMahon, Alexander	Captain	2 July 836
McMullin, Robert	Do	11 May 825
McWhirter, John	Surgeon	1 Feb. 829
Meik, James	Mem. Med. Bd.	28 May 824
Melville, Alexander	Assist. Surg.	10 June 819
Menzies, William	Captain	807
Merzer, Henry	Major	30 Nov. 814
——, Graeme	Surgeon	
Milner, John	Captain	10 Aug. 833
Montgomerie, H. A.	Major	9 June 819
Morris, Lawtence B.	Lieut. Colonel	14 Apr. 823
Moscrop, Henry	Surgeon	1 Oct. 806
Mounsey, George	Major	7 Mar. 826
Moxon, William	Lieut. Colonel	15 Dec. 835
Munro, Chas. A.	Major	7 Oct. 814
Murray, James	Captain	14 Aug. 805
Muschet, Patrick	Assist. Surg.	14 Nov. 831
Muston, Edward	Surgeon	
Nicholl, William	Lieut. Colonel	21 Oct. 818
Nisbett, David	Surgeon	12 July 815
Noble, Samuel	Major	21 Sept. 813
Norris, Robert	Lieutenant	21 Feb. 816
O'Donnell, Hen. A. C. B.	Lieut. Colonel	4 June 817
Ogilvy, Alexander	Mem. Med. Bd.	21 Jan. 831
O'Halloran, John N.	Lieutenant	18 June 835
Oliver, Archibald	Major	29 Apr. 826
Orme, Alexander	Do	5 June 805
Parke, Jno. Chas. Bliss	Lieut. Colonel	1 Dec. 832
Parker, William	Captain	10 June 808
Parlby, Samuel	Major	3 Mar. 831
Paterson, James	Captain	23 May 819
——, John	Do	7 Nov. 821
Patrickson, W. G.	Lieut. Colonel	22 Apr. 827
Peach, Charles	Do	13 Apr. 822
Pearce, Charles	Captain	24 Apr. 833
Pearson, James	Major	3 Jan. 822
Pelly, Robert P.	Lieutenant	1 Dec. 819
Pester, John	Lieut. Colonel	2 Jan. 826
Phillips, Thomas	Mem. Med. Bd.	6 Aug. 817

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

BENGAL. 220

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retire.</i>
Phipps, Pownol	Lieut. Colonel	9 July 835
Playfair, W. D.	Do	27 Apr. 831
——, Hugh L.	Major	10 Feb. 834
Prent, John E.	Do	12 Dec. 831
Price, William	Do	20 May 834
Pringle, David	Do	5 Mar. 835
Purvis, Richard F.	Captain	21 May 820
Raban, William	Lieut. Colonel	20 July 814
Ralfe, Henry	Captain	3 Feb. 830
Hanken, John	Do	27 May 801
Raymond, Chas. H.	Do	8 Jan. 820
Rees, Walter W.	Do	
Reid, David	Do	29 May 822
Richards, William	Major	20 Dec. 815
——, Scipio E.	Captain	12 July 820
Hobb, Ferris C.	Major	26 Nov. 836
Roberts, Charles M.	Captain	15 Sept. 815
Robertson, David	Major	1 June 812
Rodber, John	Lieut. Colonel	
Roxburgh, Bruce	Captain	13 Sept. 832
Russell, Charles	Do	18 Jan. 822
——, Sir. W., Bt. M.D.	Surgeon	18 June 831
Rutherford, Thomas	Assist. Surgeon	12 Jan. 825
Ryan, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	6 Mar. 826
Sandys, Henry C.	Major	6 Nov. 832
Saumarez, Nicholas	Captain	7 Nov. 798
Savage, Charles	Major	7 Feb. 833
——, John	Surgeon	5 Aug. 833
Scott, John Coss	Do	30 July 800
——, Jonathan	Major	19 Feb. 835
——, Geo. Robertson	Lieutenant	17 May 833
Shairp, Norman	Captain	22 May 815
Shaw, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	22 Feb. 809
Shepherd, Rev. Henry	Chaplain	2 July 822
Shutter, Thomas	Assist. Surgeon	17 Jan. 821
Simms, George	Do	4 June 828
Sinnock, Henry	Major	31 July 827
Skene, W.	Lieut. Colonel	14 May 832
Skirving, Robert	Captain	20 July 806
Smith, John	Lieut. Colonel	26 Feb. 829
——, Robert, C.B.	Do	10 July 832
——, James	Captain	10 Jan. 832
Smyth, Henry C. W.	Major	5 July 822
Sneyd, Ralph Henry	Do	9 Sept. 820
Soady, Thos. E.	Captain	1 Jan. 887
Starling, Partlett	Lieut. Colonel	4 June 831
Stewart, Charles	Major	16 Aug. 808
——, Neil	Captain	1 Dec. 836
Stirling, William	Lieut. Colonel	7 Jan. 826
Swack, John Rodway	Captain	27 Apr. 833

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Date Retire.</i>
Stoncham, Abraham	Lieut. Colonel	1 Apr. 829
Stuart, Charles	Major	16 July 838
Sully, Bishop C., M.D.	Assist. Surgeon	31 May 834
Swindell, Benj. Cosby	Major	28 Oct. 825
Swinton, William	Lieut. Colonel	18 June 831
Talbot, John	Dep. Com. Ord.	
Tandy, James	Lieutenant	
Taylor, Rev. A. Wilson	Chaplain	26 June 825
Taylor, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	17 Jan. 834
Teulon, Peter	Major	20 June 833
Thompson, John	Captain	3 Oct. 832
Thornion, George	Major	12 Jan. 834
Todd, David	Superint. Surg.	16 June 831
Toulmin, Chas. C.	Captain	
Travers, Thomas O.	Do	16 Jan. 822
Turner, Thomas J.	Do	30 Mar. 819
——, William	Major	26 Jan. 837
Vetch, George A.	Major	24 Feb. 835
Ward, Rev. Jas., D.D.	Chaplain	27 Mar. 818
——, John	Lieut. Colonel	9 Jan. 833
Warde, William	Major	1 Mar. 836
Watson, William, L.	Lieut. Colonel	9 May 830
——, Gilbert	Captain	18 Nov. 834
——, James, M.D.	Surgeon	30 July 833
Webb, William S.	Captain	29 June 824
Welchman, Fred.	Do	1 Jan. 837
Welland, W. P.	Do	1 Dec. 836
White, Francis Sellon	Do	6 Feb. 819
——, John Holt	Do	23 Jan. 833
Wight, Arthur	Major	28 July 833
Wilkie, James	Do	20 July 832
Wilkins, Robert B.	Captain	3 Nov. 831
Williams, John L. F.R.S.	Surgeon	28 Oct. 801
——, Richard P.	Super. Surgeon	19 Aug. 829
Williamson, James	Surgeon	29 June 824
Willim, John G.	Captain	22 May 811
Wilson, Hill	Lieutenant	5 Oct. 808
——, George	Do	28 Nov. 824
——, Horace H.	Surgeon	28 Jan. 834
Wingfield, Watkin	Lieutenant	6 June 835
Woods, James	Do	16 Oct. 834
Wornum, J. R.	Captain	
Wotherspoon, J. Corse	Do	1 July 836
Wray, George	Do	
Wright, Alexander	Do	1 Aug. 834
Wroughton, Henry F.	Do	29 Aug. 826
Young, Rev. John, LL.D.	Chaplain	22 May 829
Younghusband, O. J.	Lieutenant	13 Mar. 837
Yule, William	Major	20 July 808

# CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Adams, George.....	11
Alexander, George.....	1, 9
——, Wm. Stuart.....	10, 21
——, George Hen. M.....	15
——, Henry Robert.....	18
——, Robert.....	16
——, James.....	16
Allen, Charles.....	11
——, William Joseph.....	15
Anderson, G. W. (Born. C. S.)	18
Annand, Adam Smith.....	15
Armstrong, Henry.....	2, 21
Astell, Henry Godfrey.....	17
——, John Harvey.....	18
Atherton, Henry.....	15
Auckland, Rt. Hon. Lord ..	1

Babington, W. H. (M. C. S.)	18
Bacon, Geo. Wm.....	7, 22
Bagge, Henry C.....	17
Barlow, Robert.....	7, 21
——, John Henry ..	5, 22*
——, Rich. Wellesley ..	8
Barwell, Edward Rich. ..	3, 22
——, Arthur C.....	3, 20
Batten, John H.....	14
Battye, Geo. Wynyard.....	11
Bayley, Thos. B. P.....	14
——, Henry Vincent.....	17
Beadon, Cecil.....	18
Beale, Thos. Barbot.....	9, 21
Becher, Sullivan James ..	16
Reggie, Alfred Wm.....	7, 20
Bell, Andrew Ross.....	12, 24
——, William.....	15
Belli, W. Hallows.....	4, 21, 22*
Benson, Wm. Hen.....	8
Bentall, Edward.....	10
Beresford, Henry Browne ..	12
Berney, George R. B.....	3
Bidwell, Alfred Clarke.....	15
Bird, William W.....	1, 3
Bird, Robert M.....	3, 19
Biscoe, Thos. P. B.....	5

	Page
Blunt, George.....	9, 28
——, William.....	2, 22
Boldero, John Step.....	4, 20
Borradaile, H. (Born. C. S.)	18
Boulderson, S. M.....	4, 19
——, Henry S.....	6, 19
Bowring, Samuel.....	14
Bracken, William.....	10, 28
Braddon, William.....	3, 19
Brewster, James.....	16
Brown, James C.....	6
——, Geo. Francis.....	8
——, Sam. Sneed.....	11
Brownlow, Henry B.....	10
Bruce, Thomas.....	11, 22
Buller, Fred. Pole.....	12, 22
Bury, Charles.....	9, 21
Bushby, Geo. Alex.....	7
Caldecott, Chas. Marriott	10, 20
Cameron, C. H. (Barrister)	18
Campbell, Geo. Ramsay.....	7
——, Robt. H. S.....	14
——, Jas. Gordon.....	15
——, Jas. W. H.....	18
Cardew, Frederick.....	10, 20
——, Cornelius.....	6
Carruthers, Matthew W.	14, 21
Carter, Joshua.....	4, 21
Cartwright, Cornw. R.....	7
Cathcart, Robert.....	6
——, John Fergusson ..	8
Cavendish, Hon. Richard	5, 24
Chapman, Charles.....	17
Cheap, Geo. Charles.....	7, 21
Chester, Charles H.....	17
Chippendall, Henry Jas.....	3, 22
Clarke, John Stanley.....	8, 21
——, Henry Matthew ..	18
——, Rich. Hen. Pelly ..	18
——, George Henry.....	17
Clerk, George R.....	6, 28
Cockburn, George F.....	18
Colebrooke, Thomas Edward	16
Colvin, Alex. John.....	3, 19



	Page
Colvin, John Russell .....	9
——, Binny Jas. ....	12
——, Edward Thomas ..	17
Conolly, Wm. Jas. ....	8, 22
Cooke, John F. Griffith ..	7, 23
Cowell, William .....	2, 20
Cracroft, William .....	3, 20
Craigie, John Adair .....	15
Crawford, William .....	9, 20
——, Jas. H. ....	14
——, Douglas Hadow ..	17
——, J. H. (Bom. C S.) ..	18
Cummine, James .....	13
Cunning, Alexander .....	7, 21, 22*
Cunliffe, Robert Ellis .....	11
——, David .....	17
Cunningham Cathcart Smith ..	17
Currie, Edward .....	8
——, Alfred Peter .....	10
——, Frederick .....	7, 19
Curtis, James .....	4, 20

Dalrymple, Francis A. ....	16
Dampier, William .....	6, 19
Davidson, Thos. Reid .....	7, 19
——, James .....	7, 24
——, Chas. Jas. ....	3, 22*
——, Chas. Tierney ..	11
——, Francis Russell ..	16
Deane, Henry Wm. ....	11
Deedes, Edward .....	8, 21
Dent, William .....	6, 22
Devereux, Hon. Humph. B. ..	15
Dewar, James .....	4
Dick, William Fleming ..	3, 19
——, Abercromby .....	5, 21
——, John Campbell ..	10, 21
——, Robt. Ker .....	13
——, Alex. Thos. ....	15
Diram, Wm. Maxwell ....	14
Donnelly, Alex. Fred. ....	11, 19
Donnithorne, James .....	2, 22
——, W. Sherson .....	12, 20
Dorin, Joseph A. ....	8
D'Oyly, Sir Chas. ....	3, 147
——, John Hadley .....	5, 20
Drummond, Hon. Edmund ..	16
Dumergue, John S. ....	15
Dunbar, John .....	8, 20

Dunsmore, John .....	6, 20
----------------------	-------

Edgeworth, M. Pakenham ..	15
Edmonstone, Neil Benj. ....	12, 23
——, Geo. Fred. ....	16
——, George .....	18
Edwards, William .....	13
Elliot, Henry Miels .....	11
Elliott, William Henry .....	11
——, John Bardoe .....	2, 20
Erskine, Hon. J. Cadwallader ..	11
Ewart, James Kerr .....	12
Ewer, Walter .....	3, 19
Exmouth, Viscount .....	14

Fagan, Christ. W. ....	14, 24
Fane, William .....	4, 19
——, Sir Henry .....	1
Farquharson, Robt. N. ....	14
——, John A. O. ....	16
Fergusson, Hew D. H. ....	18
Forbes, Hon. Robert .....	10
——, Alex. ....	13
France, George F. ....	6, 21
Fraser, Hugh .....	3, 21
——, Hugh (2d) .....	8
——, Charles .....	6, 24
——, Simon .....	8, 20
——, Alexander .....	10
French, John .....	2

Garrett, William N. ....	6
——, Robert B. ....	14
Garstin, Charles .....	9
Gilmore, Mungo Smith .....	13
Glyn, Richard Carr .....	4, 21, 22, 23
Goad, Wm. Parker .....	13
Golding, Bailie .....	8, 22
Gordon, Evelyn Meadows ..	7, 20
Gough, George .....	8, 22
Gouldsbury, Francis .....	8, 21
Graham, Carolus J. H. ....	15
Grant, James William .....	3
——, Alexander .....	8, 22
——, James .....	9, 20
——, John Peter .....	11
——, Charles .....	13
Greathed, Henry Harris ..	17
Grey, Leopold James Henry ..	17

# CIVIL INDEX.

BEHAL. 224

	Page
Grose, Arthur .....	17
Gubbing, John Pantou ..	9,21
——, Charles .....	13,23
——, Martin Rich. ....	15
——, Frederick Bebb ..	17
Halhed, Nath. John.....	3
Halkett, Robt. Craigie ..	10,21
——, Henry C. ....	14
Halliday, Fred. Jas. ....	9,19
Hamilton, R. North Collie ..	7
——, Hen. Chas. ....	14
Hampton, Robert .....	16
Harding, Charles .....	5,19
Harington, Henry Byng ..	12
——, Edw. John ....	4
Harrison, Richard Pryce ..	17
Harvey, John Inglis ..	8,20,21
——, Geo. Fred.....	11
Hathorn, Hugh Vans. ....	8,20
Hawkins, J. Abraham F. ..	8,21
Hay, John Monckton.....	17
Head, Fred. Somerville....	17
Heyland, C. Alexander ....	9
Hodgson, Brian Hought. ..	6,24
——, Robt. F. ....	14
Houlton, Geo. Fred. ....	13
Houstoun, Robert .....	14
Hughes, Robt. Wigram ....	16
Hunter, John .....	6
——, William .....	13
Hutchinson, John R. ....	4,19
Hyde, Charles C. ....	5,22*
Irwin, Eyles Valentine ....	11
Jack-on, Welby Brown ..	6,19
——, Colv. Coverley ..	10, 22
James, Hawkins Fras. ....	11,22
Jennings, W. Rob. ....	3
Kemp, Francis Baring ....	15
Kennaway, Wm. Rich. ....	9,21
Kinloch, John .....	2
——, Chas. Walter ..	13
Lambert, William .....	3,19
Lane, Henry Snaith .....	7
Lang, Arthur .....	10
La Touche, Cornwallis ....	12

Laujour, Edward .....	17
Law, W. Alexander ..	12,20,22*
Lawrell, Jas. Geo. Batho ..	9
——, John .....	17
Lawrence, John L. M. ....	14,20
Lean, James .....	11
Leycester, Geo. Percival....	16
Le Bas, Chas. Theodore....	17
Lindsay, Colin .....	7,20
——, George .....	7
Littledale, Arthur .....	17
Loch, George.....	17
——, Thomas Coutts ....	17
Loughnan, Robt. Jas. ....	10,24
Lewis, John .....	7,19
Lowth, Francis .....	14
Lowther, Robert .....	4
Loyd, Thomas Kirkman ..	17
Luke, William .....	12
Lushington, Henry ....	8
——, Geo. Thos. ....	9
——, Chas. Hugh ..	16
——, Frederick Astell ..	17
Maberly, James .....	17
Macan, Richard .....	6,20
Macaulay, Thos. Babington ..	1,18
Macdonald, Alex. George ..	17
Mackenzie, Charles .....	3
——, Colin....	11,22*
MacIard, M. (M. E.).....	18
Mackintosh, Geo. Gordon..	15
Macnaghten, W. H. ....	1,5
——, Francis .....	6
Mac Sween, Charles ....	4
Maddock, Thos. H. ....	5,22
Magniac, Lane.....	5
Mainwaring, George....	4,20,23
Malcolm, Matthew.....	15
Maler, Octavius Warre ....	16
Mangles, Ross Donnelly ....	7
Mansell Chas. Grenville ..	10,20
Marten, Thos. Powney ....	10
Martin, Wm. Henry ..	11,20
——, Charles R.....	2,21
——, George Louis ....	17
Masson, Wm. Pulteney....	13
Master, John .....	4
Maxwell, Rob. W. ....	3
McClintock, Geo. Fred....	18

	Page		Page
M'Farlan, David .....	6, 143	Parker, Henry M. ....	5, 19, 147
M'Leod, Donald Friell..	12, 24	Parks, Chas. Crawford ..	6, 22
Mellis, James T. ....	15	Pattle, James .....	2, 19, 121
Melville, Hon. W. Hy. L.	4, 23	Patton, James H. ....	6
Metcalfe, Sir C. T. ....	1, 2	Phillips, Charles .....	5, 21
——, T. Theoph. ....	5, 19, 23	Pidcock, Henry .....	9, 19
——, Henry C. ....	14	Pigou, Henry Minchin..	5, 19
Millett, Frederick .....	6, 18	Plowden, T. John C. ....	12
Mill, James Bentham ....	17	——, Augustus, U. C. ...	11
Mills, A. John Moffatt	9 20, 22*	——, Geo. Aug. Chich. ...	12
Monckton, William ....	5, 21	Pringle, Wm. Alex. ....	5, 22
——, Edward H. C. ...	15	——, David .....	9, 21
Money, Wigram .....	2, 19	Prinsep, Henry Thoby. ...	1, 4
——, Wm. Jas. Henry ..	11	Prowett, Neville Horatio E.	12
——, David Inglis. ....	13		
——, Wigram Elliot. ....	13	Quintin, Wm. St. Quintin ..	11
——, Rowland .....	15	——, Chas. B. ....	14
Montgomery, Robert. ....	12		
Moore, Henry .....	5, 20	Radcliffe, Edm. Ford. ....	17
——, Hon. Rd. Francis. ...	8	Raikes, Henry Thos. ....	11, 21
Morgan, Robt. Brooke ...	13	——, Charles .....	15
——, William James. ...	17	——, George Davy ....	17
Morland, Edw. Henry ..	13, 20	——, Edward Cairnes ..	18
Morley, Charles .....	3	Ramsey, Robert Balfour W.	17
Morrison, David B. ....	8, 23	Rattray, Robert H. ....	2, 19
Morris, George J. ....	6	Ravenshaw, E. Cockb. ....	8
——, Frederick John. ...	18	——, Holden Shep. ....	17
Muir, John. ....	12	Read, Fras. Edward ....	10, 21
——, James Wm. ....	15	Reade, Edw. Ander ....	10, 21
——, Mungo Fairlie ....	17	Reid, John F. M. ....	6, 19
Mytton, Rich. Herbert. ...	10, 22	——, Alexander .....	9, 20
		——, Joseph .....	14
Neave, John .....	6, 20	——, Henry M. ....	18
——, Robert .....	8	Repton, Edw. Hardley H.	12, 20
Nisbet, Robt Parry. ....	4, 21	Richardson, Robert ....	2, 22*
——, Harry .....	5, 22	Ricketts, Henry .....	7, 19
Oakes, Wm. Henry. ....	4	Rivaz, J. Theophilus. ...	7, 21
Ochterlony, Sir C. M. Bt.	18	Robertson, Thomas C. ...	1, 3, 19
Ogilvie, Adam .....	4	——, David .....	14
Ogilvy, Jas. Balfour ....	10, 21	Robinson, Fras. Horsley	8, 21
Okeden, William Parry ..	7, 22	Rose, Hugh. ....	13
Oldfield, Henry S. ....	6	Ross, Alexander .....	4, 2
Ommaney, Manaton C. ....	16	——, Alexander (2) ....	18
Onslow, William .....	13	Routh, Wm. De Hague. ...	15
Owen, Henry T. ....	6, 22	Russell, Fras. W. ....	4
		——, Chas. Du Pré .....	5, 22
Palmer, Henry John. ....	6, 22*	——, Henry Patrick .....	7, 21
——, Wm. Popham ....	7		
——, Samuel Geo. ....	8	Sage, Joseph White .....	12
		Samuells, Edward A. ....	16

# CIVIL INDEX.

BENGAL. 226

	Page
Sandys, Teignmouth .....	11
Soance, Arch. ....	13
Scott, David * .....	4
—, Richard H. ....	5, 21, 22
—, T. Carrington. ....	11, 20, 22*
Sealy, Cuthbert T. ....	2, 19
—, Cudbert Thornhill ..	17
Shakespear, Hen. ....	1, 3
—, Geo. Trant. ....	13
Shank, Alex. ....	14
Shaw, Thomas A. ....	6, 22
—, James .....	7, 22
Shawc, Merrick Arthur G. ....	17
Shore, Hon. Fred. John ..	7, 21
Siddons, Geo. John ....	3, 18
Skinner, Russel M. ....	14
Skipwith, Fulwar .....	13
Smelt, Arthur .....	3
Smith, Francis Curwen ..	4, 24
—, Christ. W. ....	4, 19
—, Nathaniel .....	5
—, Edward Peploe ..	8, 21
—, Geo. Hen. ....	9, 22
—, Sydney Geo. ....	10, 20
—, Mosley .....	13
Smyth, David C. ....	5, 19
Snell, Richard Hugh ....	15
Spiers, Archibald. ....	9
Stainforth, Henry ....	9, 20
—, Frederick .....	12
Staniforth, John. ....	6, 21
Steer, Charles William ....	3
—, Charles .....	14
Stirling, Edward .....	6
Sturt, Rich. Rocke .....	10
Swetenham, Henry ....	4, 19
Sympson, Thos. Henry. ....	15
Taunton, John Joseph W. ....	12
Taylor, Benjamin .....	5, 21
—, William. ....	13, 20
—, Ralph John ....	5, 20
Taylor, Geo. Jas. ....	7
—, Thomas ..	9, 20, 22, 22*
—, Pierce G. E. ....	14
—, Wm. T. ....	14
Templer, John Wm. ....	5, 22

	Page
Thomas, Henry H. ....	5, 21
—, Edward .....	16
Thomason, James .....	8, 20
Thompson, Geo. P. ....	6
—, C. Ferg. ....	7, 20
—, Wm. Francis ..	12
Thornhill, John Bensley ..	19
—, Robt. Bensley ..	18
Thornton, John .....	12
—, Edward. ....	15
Tierney, Matthew John ..	8, 20
Timins, Wm. Raikes ..	11, 21
—, Douglas T. ....	11
Tod, George .....	3
Todd, George .....	11, 23
Toone, Wm. Lavie Malone ..	16
Torrens, Robert .....	9, 21
—, John Whitelock ..	12
—, John Sam. ....	13
Tottenham, Cornwallis ....	14
Travers, William .....	14
Trench, Chas. H. ....	12
Trevelyan, Chas. H. ....	19
Trevor, Charles Henry ....	16
Trotter, Archibald .....	4, 22*
—, John .....	4, 22*
—, Robert .....	10
—, Wm. T. ....	14
—, Thomas Coutts ..	17
Trower, Charles .....	2
Truscott, Chas. Wm. ....	9, 21
Tucker, Charles .....	3
—, Henry Carre ....	15
—, Henry St. George. ..	16
—, Robert Tudor ..	17
Tulloch, Colin Robertson. ..	10
Turnbull, Mont. H. ....	3, 19
—, Alfred. ....	17
Turner, Thomas J. ....	6, 19
Tyler, Wm. Hardinge ..	9, 21
—, Edw. Francis .....	11

Udny, George .....	7
—, Chas. Grant ....	9, 20
Unwin, Henry .....	12

Valpy, Wm. Henry. ....	5, 22
------------------------	-------

	Page		Page
Vansittart, William .....	16	Wylly, Edward Michael....	18
———, Henry .....	18	Wilmot, Edmund .....	12
Vibart, Thos. Gowan ....	5, 21	Wilson, John Cracroft..	13, 24
Walker, Robert.....	5	Wollen, William .....	4
———, Richard .....	8, 23	Woodcock, Wm. Henry ....	9
Walters, Henry .....	4	———, Thos. Parry ..	11
Ward, John Petty .....	4	———, Ed. Eldborough	16
———, James Jackson .....	17	Woodward, Richard .....	6
Warner, Edw. Lee.....	3, 20	Wyatt, Thomas.....	7, 20
Wells, Fred. O. ....	8	Wynyard, William.....	18
Wemyss, James.....	2, 20, 23		
Wheler, John.....	16	Young, Wm. Richard 7, 18, 19	
Whitmore, Charles .....	13	———, James Henry ..	16, 22
Wilkins, Geo. Dashwood ..	16	———, Thomas.....	16
Wilkinson, John Edw. 5, 22, 22*		———, Charles Frederick	18
Wilkinson, William.. 5, 20, 22*		———, William .....	18
Williams, Robert .....	6, 20	———, Arch. Roberts ....	18
———, Fleetwood.....	15	Yule, George Udny .....	16

# MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Abbott, Augustus.....	121	Anderson, Philip Cortlandt	109
——, Frederick ..	126, 146	——, William ..	122, 125
——, James .....	122	——, William .....	104
——, George .....	60	——, John (art.) .....	122
——, Peter .....	117	——, John .....	89, 146
——, Henry .....	89	——, John (eng.) ..	107
——, John Richard....	57	——, George.....	139, 146
——, Saunders Alexius	96	——, James .....	140
——, Herbert Edw. Stacey	119	——, Francis .....	141
Abercrombie, Wm. ....	127	Andrée, Richard Collier	29, 52
——, John .....	124	Andrew, Wm. Peter ..	126
Adams, Sir John W....	27, 61	Andrews, Charles..	33, 109, 141
——, Frederick .....	69	——, Wm. Byre .....	118
Agar, Sam. David .....	100	——, Jas. Rich. Benson	97
Agnew, Alex. Ker .....	51	Angelo, John .....	106
——, Edward J. ...	101, 138	——, Frederick .....	40, 145
Ahmuty, James .....	28, 120	——, Richard .....	79
Airev, Henry Cookson ..	104	Angus, George.....	125
Aitchison, James .....	73	Anquetil, Th. John ..	10, 12, 144
Aitkin, Robert .....	39	Anson, Fred. Walpole ..	63
Alcock, Richd. Ponsonby..	91	Anstruther, Robt. Lindsey	89
——, Chambré B.P.	126, 146	——, Ashford John ..	10
Alderson, John Christ....	107	Apperley, Wm. Wy ..	37
Alexander, James ....	28, 110	——, Herbert .....	51
——, William .....	38	——, Henry .....	123
——, James (Art.)..	121	Apthorp, Charles .....	86
——, Wm. Charles ..	43	Arden, Samuel.....	72
——, Carsan .....	105	Arding, Cecil .....	103
——, Gustavus, Wm.	133	Armstrong, Geo. Craven ..	92
——, Robert Henry ..	133	Arnaud, Henry Hawker ..	79
Allardyce James .....	127	Arnold, Rev. Rich.....	25
Allen, James .....	40	Ashe, St. George .....	27, 53
——, Peter .....	128	——, Benjamin .....	33, 107
——, Rev. Thomas Edward	25	Ashton, P. ....	125
Allingham, E. Henrick	69, 139	Atkinson, James ....	115, 134
Alpe, Henry .....	86	——, Charles .....	43
Alston, William .....	113	——, Fred. Dayot .....	57
——, Jas. Stewart .....	72	——, Charles Doyley ..	85
Alves, Nath. (M.E.) .....	23	Austen, Geo. Powell .....	63
Anburey, Sir Tho. ...	26, 27, 126	Austin, Edw. Griffiths....	123
Anderson, John .....	29, 84		
——, David D. ...	31, 74	Bachman, Jasper.....	130

	Page		Page
Backhouse, Jul. Brookman	122	Barton, Nath. Dunbar	39
———, Fred. Geo.	118	Barwell, Hen. Montague	104
Bacon, William	110	Basely, Charles	96
———, John Fergusson	139	Bateman, Rev. Josiah	25
———, Thomas	124	Batson, Stanlake Henry	141
Baddeley, William C.	28, 119	Battine, William	29, 120, 129
———, Hen. Clinton	106	Battley, Rich. Edmond	67
———, Paul F. H.	125, 139	Bax, John (Born. Est.)	23
Baggs, Isham	129	Bayldon, Richard	33, 116, 144
Bagshawe, Sam. Robinson	52	Bazely, Fras. R.	122, 128
Bailey, Chas. Drummond	101	Bazett, Chas. Young	42
Baillie, George	117, 134	———, Henry Young	38
———, Alexander Wathen	115	Bean, John Dickson D.	68
———, George	117	Beatson, W. S.	31, 40, 145
Baines, Philip Ottey Egerton	141	———, Rt. Wedderburn	117
Baker, Onslow	121	———, Wm. Fergusson	99
———, Thomas Eld	43, 135	———, Theodore F. B.	43
———, Frederick	42	Beattie, Alexander	132
———, Wm. Erskine	126	Beaty, Francis	44
———, William	42	———, Henry	107
———, John	138	Beauchamp, Willough. Geo.	130
———, Fred. Moffatt	133	Beaufort, Stephen	87
Balders, Wm. Henry	61	Beaumont, Ernest C. F.	77
Balderston, Archibald	61	Beavan, Robert	76
Baldock, John	67	———, Francis	101
Baldwin, Rich. H.	123	Becher, George	28, 97
Balfour, John	141	———, Robert	33, 107, 143
Barnfield, Daniel	101	———, Geo. Rich. Pren.	49
Banks, John Sherbrooke	78	———, Henry Murray	95
Barber, James	138	———, Chas. Grant	94
Barberie, Cortland S.	61	———, Arthur Mitford	106
Barbor, Geo. Alex.	41	———, Septimus Harding	106
Barclay, John	33, 37	———, Samuel John	36
———, Andrew	57	Beckett, William	54
Barker, George	78	Bedford, James	93, 145
———, Thos. Brown	114, 135	Beghie, Arthur Pitt	122
———, James	95, 136	Bell, George Banks	31, 97
Barnard, Henry C.	33, 96	———, Charles Hamilton	32, 120
Barnes, Walter Richard	72	———, John	39, 46
Barnett, William	98, 145	———, Benjamin	105, 136
Barr, William	124	———, William (surg.)	126
Barrett, John	90	———, Thomas	47
———, William	142	———, Henry Peile	138
———, William P.	142	———, James	116
Barry, Henry	116	———, John Davidson	123
Barstow, John Anderson	82	———, Rev. John	25
Bartleman, John	89	Bellew, Henry Walter	101, 143
Bartlett, William	130	Bennett, John Wm.	44
Barton, Ezekiel	29, 70, 143	Benson, Richard	31, 36

	Page		Page
Benson, William.....	87	Boland, Wm. Hen. Robson	52
Beresford, H. (H.M.S.)	26	Bolton, Theophilus	33, 92
Berwick, Geo. Jackson...	139	——, Thos. Wm.	47
Besant, Thos. H. Gatehouse.	66	——, John C.	35
Betts, Edw. John.....	115	Bond, Harman Read	141
Bicknell, Isaac	35, 142	Bonham, George Wm.	65
Biddulph, Edward	32, 120	Bontein, John	96
——, William	90	Borthwick, Wm. (M.E.)	23
——, George	90	Bosanquet, Fred. B.	61
Bigge, Henry Lancelot...	111	Boscawen, Hugh Augustus	99
Biggs, John Andrew	28, 120	Boswell, Bruce	47
Bignell, Wm. Phillips...	114	——, John Sandeman	64
Birch, Wm Chas.	50	——, John Jas.	140
——, R. Jas. Holwell	62, 145	——, Rev. Robt. Bruce	25
——, Fred. Wm.	86	——, Jas. Campbell	139
——, Thos. Charles	76	——, Alex. Carter	64
——, Walter	133	Bott, John	38
Bird, John L.	93	Boulton, Chas	92
——, Louis Saunders	69	——, Charles (Art.)	123
——, Wm. Hayes Lewis	57	——, Richard	49
——, Robert W.	49	Bourdieu, James	37, 89
Birrell, David	45	Bourdieu, Geo. Snow Cole	25
——, Jas. Ramsay	56	Bousfield, Vincent	167
Bishop, Geo. Wm.	116	Bowen, Herbert	102, 103
——, Henry	107	Bowman, Christopher	197
Black, Charles	62	Bowman, John	147
Blackall, Robert	31, 95	Bowring, George Gordon	100
Blackwood, William	104	Box, Thomas	50
Blagrove, Thos. Colvin	71	Boyd, Mossem	29, 50
Blair, James	31, 75	——, Francis Turnley	110, 145
——, Edward Macleod	38	——, Hugh	60, 144
——, Charles Devaynes	43	——, Brooke	113
Blake, Benjamin	33, 92	——, Alexander	63
——, George	121	Boyes, Rev. Richard B.	25
——, Muirson Trower	101	Boys, Wm. John Edw.	80
Blaney, Peter	130	Brace, Edward	93
Blanshard, John Hen.	108	Bracken, John	74
Blenkinsop, Edward	79	Braddon, Richard	131
Blois, Thos. Fras.	56, 144	Bradford, John Fowler	34
Blundell, George Snow	96	Bradshaw, Samuel	27, 46
Boddam, Rawson Hart	133	Brander, Jas. Mainwar.	128
Bogie, William	110, 137	Brassey, Richard John	140
Bogle, Archibald	24, 47	Bremer, Thos. Mountstevens	78
Boileau, John P.	30, 120	Bremner, Chas. Stewart	109
——, Hy. Cunningham	73	Brett, Fred. Harington	187
——, John T.	126, 146	——, George Augustus	86
——, Francis Burton	122	Brewer, Philip	30, 114
——, Alex. Hen. Edmons	126	Brewster, David Edward	107
Boisragon, Chas. Hen.	117	Bridge, William	107



	Page
Brietzcke, Geo. John .....	94
Briggs, Wm. Thos. ....	119
Brind, Frederick .....	122
——, James .....	123
Bristow, Geo. Wm. Grant ..	116
——, C'erjat Michael ..	116
——, DOyley Rich. ..	124
——, Edward Wynn.....	46
——, John Samuel.....	109
——, Palligrin Howe ..	117
Brittridge, R. Blechynden ..	58
Broadfoot, William .....	44
——, Jas. Sutherland ..	127
Brockman, George.....	69
Brodie, Thomas.....	55
Brooke, George .....	33, 120
——, Geo. Perry .....	113
——, Fras. Cissen .....	52
——, John Cheap .....	108
——, Rev. Robert P.....	25
Broome, Arthur .....	123
Brougham, Henry .....	37
Brown, Sir Thomas ....	27, 35
——, Charles .....	63
——, Geo. Gilbert... ..	125, 137
——, Robert .....	134
——, William .....	114
——, Peach.....	74
——, David .....	139
——, Edmund John ....	127
——, T. Campbell .....	119, 134
——, John Campbell ..	141
Browne, Samuel .....	111
——, Clements .. ..	26, 27, 120
——, Clement Read ..	105
——, Birnie....	121
——, Geo. Sackville H... ..	59
Brownlow, Geo Arthur ..	36, 144
Bruce, Lewis .....	57
——, James .....	73, 139
——, Henry Alex.....	80, 140
Bruere, John Elphinstone ..	58
——, Chas. F.....	58
Bryant, Sir Jeremiah... ..	29, 59
——, Edw. Pinckard....	113
Bryce, Alexander ....	125, 138
Brydon, William .....	141
Buchanan, Wm. Miller ..	138
Buckle, Edmond ....	122, 128

	Page
Buckley, Frederick .....	34, 69
Budd, Geo. Rowcroft .....	120
——, Henry Paulett .....	62
Buist, George .....	40
Buller, Spencer Wellington..	11
Bunbury, Matthew Alex.....	39, 61
Bunce, John .....	98
Buncombe, John .....	59
Burgh, William ....	26, 28, 89
Burke, James .....	109
Burkinyoung, Fred. White ..	60
Burlton, William ....	37, 145
——, Fs. Moira Hastings...	128
Burn, Hen. Pelham .....	46
Burnett, Robt. Lee .....	99
——, Chas. Jas. Fras. ....	58
——, Francis Claude ..	128
——, Jno. Hamilton, ..	61
Burney, Henry.....	28, 30
——, George .....	93
Burns, Jas. Glencairn ....	48
Burroughs, William ..	31, 46
——, Lewis .....	121
——, Fredk. Wm....	64
Burt, Benj. ....	49, 186
——, Thos. Seymour ....	126
——, Chas. Henry .....	109
——, Thos. Wm.....	138
——, Hen. Walker .....	91
——, James Ranald .....	30
Burton, Chas. Encas .....	65
Bush, James Tobin .....	69
——, Rich. Yeats Brown..	116
Butler, John .....	48
——, John (2) .....	106
——, Wm. Augustus.....	67
Buttanshaw, William ....	32
Butter, Donald .....	108, 126
Byres, Patrick.....	28, 65
Bygrave, Bulstrode....	30, 144
Byng, Hon. Robert B. P... ..	167
Byrne, J., (H.M.S.) .....	96
Caddell, Walter.....	81
Caddy, Douglas Truscott..	115

	Page
Cade, Wm. John .....	58
Caldwell, Sir Alexander.	27, 120
—, Hugl' .....	30, 106
Caley, Henry Francis ..	33, 49
Cameron, Archibald .....	128
—, William .....	135
—, Allan .....	133
Campbell, Niel. ....	66
—, George .....	122
—, Donald ....	61, 136
—, Arch. Lorne .....	34
—, Archibald ....	34
—, Arch. (sur.) ..	138
—, Osborne .....	88
—, Collin .....	98
—, Gabriel N.C.	33, 120
—, Colin (surg.) ..	134
—, George G. ....	134
—, Ivie .....	32, 57
—, Ed Alex. ....	31, 36
—, Robert. ....	26, 88
—, Kenneth .....	90
—, Alex. Æneas ..	130
—, Charles ....	87, 144
—, Wm. Fred. ....	109
—, Wm. Chas. ....	75
—, Jas. Hunter. ....	123
—, Dugald Alex. ..	97
—, Archibald ....	103
Capel, Edward Sam .....	98
Cardew, Ambrose .....	122
Carey, Peter .....	128
Carleton, Wm. Cossart ..	81
—, Fredk. Aug. ..	81
—, Henry Alex. ..	124
Carlyon, Chas. ....	82
Carnegie, John Wm. ....	60
Carnegy, Alexander. ....	32, 60
—, William .....	103
Carpenter, George ....	27, 94
Carr, George .....	66
—, Thomas .....	129
Carruthers, Peter .....	135
Carte, Wm. Edward ..	85, 136
Carter, Henry .....	115
—, Wm. Charles ....	79
—, Henry .....	80
—, John William ....	61

Cartwright, Edmund	26, 28, 102
—, John .....	121
—, Charles Thomas	66
Cary, Bernard .....	51
Casement, Sir Wm. ...	1, 27, 69
Caulfield, James ....	23, 29, 42
—, Gordon .....	91
—, Alex. Deacon. ...	107
—, James Gordon	118
Cautley, Robt. Thos. ...	121
—, Richard .....	43
—, George .....	41
Cecil, George .....	57
Chadwick, Thomas ....	32, 120
Chalmers, Robert .....	31, 107
—, Alexander .....	137
—, John W. & Collin	88
Chambers, N. C. ...	138
Chambers, Robt. & Wank	39, 42
—, Rev. Rich. ....	25
—, Joseph .....	56
Champerys, Edw. G. I.	26, 78
Channer, Geo. Guildwood.	123
Chapman, George .....	81
—, Henry .....	135
—, Thomas .....	140
—, Fred. W. Steer. ...	42
Charles, Rev James. ....	25
Charlton, Andrew .....	119
Charter, James .....	31, 50
Charteris, R. Lowthian Ross	110
—, Wm. J. Hope ..	90
Charters, Wm. Seton	116, 135
Chatterton, Jas. ....	180
Cheape, John .....	80, 126
—, Chas. ....	96, 144
Cheek, George N. ....	136
Cheere, Henry .....	119
Cheetham, John .....	56
Chester, Charles .....	68
—, William .....	103
Chiene, Patrick John. ....	79
Chilcott, Joseph .....	119
Chill, Samuel .....	128
Chinn, Philip Suickler. ...	96
Chitty, Richard .....	85
Chowne, James Henry ..	111
Christie, Charles .....	31, 52

	Page
Christie, John .....	36
——, Alexander .....	137
——, Edward .....	123
——, Chas. R. M. ....	39
——, Robert .....	141
Christopher, Geo. Edm.	35, 140
Churchill, C. H. ....	26
Clapperton, J. Buncle	39, 134
Clark, Charles .....	44
——, Hezekiah .....	67, 136
——, Alex. M'Kenzie ..	136
Clarke, William .....	129
——, John .....	70
Clarkson, James Oram	33, 87
——, Ebenezer .....	135
——, John Horatio ..	51
Clarributt, Edward Wm.	141
Clayton, Henry .....	37, 144
Clerk, Henry .....	121
Clifford, Wm. ....	84
——, Geo. Hughes .....	132
Close, Fred. Alfred .....	110
Cobbe, Charles Henry ..	105
Cock, James .....	26, 28, 57
——, Henry .....	29, 74
Codrington, Robert .....	94
——, Christopher ..	94
Coke, John .....	55
Colebrooke, Thos. Elliot	58
Collins, Colin Macfarquhar	70
Collinson, Wm. Clinton P.	82
Collyer, Frederic. ....	38
Colnett, Jas. Richard	33, 62, 146
Colquhoun, Sir Robt. ..	33, 89
——, Archibald	57, 139
Colvin, John .....	80, 126
——, John (surg.) .....	136
——, J. R. ....	26
Colyear, Thos. David .....	40
Combe, Harvey Terrick ..	44
Commeline, Charles .....	58
Comyn, William .....	27, 78
Conolly, Arthur .....	39
——, Edw. Barry .....	39
——, John Balfour .....	65
Conran, Henry Marcell. ....	124
Conroy, Henry Edward ..	129
Conway, William .....	98

	Page
Cook, Edward .....	138
Cooke, Thos. ....	69
——, Bryan Wm. Darwin	101
Cooke, Wm. Aug. ....	47
Cookson, Geo. Jas. ....	122
——, William .....	42
Cooper, Henry .....	135
——, George .....	28, 79
——, Wm. Geo. ....	116, 144
——, Charles .....	68
——, John Chamier ..	94
——, Geo. Lewis .....	123
Corbet, James .....	138
Corbett, Stuart .....	70
Corbyn, Frederick .....	134
Cordon, Lewis .....	129
Corfield, Fred. Brooke .....	65
——, Joseph .....	46
——, Wm. Robt. ....	76
——, Charles .....	62
——, Alfred Henry .....	66
Corner, Fredk. ....	46
Cornish, Frederick Wm. ....	123
——, Philip George .....	53
Corri, Ant Abbot Lambert ..	99
Corsar, Colvin .....	109
Costley, William R. ....	29, 63
Cotton, Henry .....	112
——, Sir W., (H.M.S.) ..	46
Coventry, Charles .....	33, 77
——, Frederick .....	39
Cowley, Constantine Wm. ....	80
Cowpar, Archibald .....	104
Cowslade, John .....	33, 115
Cox, Henry C. M. ....	33, 108
——, Geo. Hamilton .....	131
——, George .....	105
——, William .....	129
Coxe, Henry Digby .....	32, 70
Craigie, John .....	29, 66, 143
——, Patrick .....	63, 144
——, John Halkett .....	65
——, George .....	137
Crane, Charles Joshua .....	131
Crawford, Gavin Ralst. ....	121
Creighton, Alex. ....	38, 140
Crichton, David .....	780, 709
Crispin, Geo. Chas. ....	33

	Page
Croft, John Thomas .....	79
—, Edward Nugent .....	110
Crofton, Robert .....	130
Crommelin, Geo. Russell ..	34
—, Jas. A. ....	126, 146
Cross, John .....	128
Crossman, Crawford .....	52
Croudace, James .....	56
Croxton, William .....	27, 66
—, Thomas .....	33, 120
Cubitt, William .....	1, 33, 63
Cullimore, Daniel .....	125, 142
Cumberland, William .....	56
—, R. Bakewell ..	139
Cumberlege, Edw. Altham ..	118
—, Nath. Joseph ..	119
—, John .....	86
Cuninname, John .....	27, 93
Cunliffe, Sir R. H. ....	149
Cunningham, Joseph Dav. ..	127
—, Arch. ....	26, 117
—, Wm. Robt. ....	133
Curl, Charles .....	121, 135
Curtis, Jas. Gray, Wm. ....	82
D'Aguiar, G. T. ....	124
Dallas, Charles .....	123, 128
—, A. Barthrot .....	61
Dalrymple, John .....	136
Dalston, George .....	103
Dalton, Edward Tuile .....	54
Dalyell, Thomas .....	87
Dalzell, Hon. H. B. ....	122, 126
Dantell, Jas. Henry .....	122, 126
—, Jas. Townshend ..	62
—, Henry Torrens .....	74
Darby, William .....	52, 134
—, Charles .....	67
Darvall, Edward .....	102
Dashwood, Francis .....	122, 143
Davenport, James .....	139
Davidson, Alexander .....	24, 58
—, A. (Surg.) .....	24, 135
—, Chas. Jas. C. ....	32, 126
—, John .....	138
—, Wm. Walter .....	63

	Page
Davidson, Cuthbert .....	111
—, Wright Westcott ..	77
—, John Stewart .....	117
—, Geo. Henry .....	117
—, Charles Jas. ....	141
Davies, John .....	32, 116
—, Alban Thos. ....	102
—, Jas. Stephen .....	77
—, C. J. ....	130
—, Samuel .....	129
—, William Bolton .....	140
—, Saml. Hugh Jas. ....	133
Davis, Charles Edward .....	103
Dawe, William .....	129
Dawes, George Douglas ..	90
—, Michael .....	124
Dawkins, Chas. Digby .....	85
Dawson, Rev. Fred. Ackers ..	25
Day, James Leslie .....	8, 103
—, Edw. Fitzgerald .....	121, 105
Deal, J. Ben. Thos. ....	20
Deas, J. Cunningham .....	56
De Bua, Henry .....	126, 146
De Fontaine, John .....	101
Delafosse, Henry .....	121
Delamain, Robert .....	32, 111
—, Wm. Henry .....	124
Dempsie, J. Lusk .....	120, 136
De Montmencens, R. H. ....	110
Denby, Wm. Chas. ....	59, 65
Dennise, Gen. Gladwin .....	120
Dennis, Henry Redmill .....	65
Des Foyes, Angus .....	86
Des Voeux, Thomas .....	89
Dewan, A. C. Cunningham ..	98
Dick, George .....	27, 117
—, H. O. ....	101
—, Alexander .....	29, 116
—, Andrew Edw. ....	44
Dickens, Wm. Stephens .....	139
Dickey, Edw. John .....	59
Dickinson, Thomas .....	33, 100
Dickson, Archibald .....	32
—, Colpoys .....	96
—, John Burnie .....	109, 139
Dixon, Charles George .....	121
—, Thomas .....	88
Dodgson, Wm. Scott .....	76
—, George .....	141

	Page		Page
Dollard, William .....	32, 138	Dunford, Henry Frederick .....	106
Don, William Gilbert .....	66	Durand, Henry Marion .....	127
Donaldson, Hugh .....	137	Durant, James .....	28, 134
—, James .....	141	—, George .....	130
Doolan, Robt. Wright C. ....	57	Dyer, William .....	133
Dougaa, John Crooke .....	64	Dyke, Geo. Hart .....	122, 128
Douglas, James Wm. ....	97	—, August. Hart .....	70
—, James Dundas .....	98, 144	Dysart, George .....	47
—, Claud .....	59	Dyson, John .....	60
—, Jas. Ferdinand .....	94		
—, Charles .....	124		
Doveton, Henry .....	49, 145		
—, Charles .....	133		
Dowie, David .....	80, 47		
Downes, Denis .....	75		
—, Ezra Thos. ....	94, 137		
Downing, David .....	48	Earle, John Lucas .....	32, 54
Dowson, Ralph .....	50	—, Wm. Henry .....	64
Drake, John Minshull .....	91	—, Solomon .....	121
—, Thomas Henry .....	116	Eccles, John .....	130
Drever, Thomas .....	71, 136	Eckford, James .....	31, 51
Drought, Richard .....	105	Edwards, Geo. Harris .....	58
Drummond, Jno. Gavin .....	51, 143	—, William .....	63
—, Henry .....	86	—, Chas. Lloyd .....	113
—, James .....	64	Egerton, Chas. Chandler .....	137
—, Andrew .....	140	—, John Fras. ....	123
—, Dr. ....	141	—, William .....	47
Duff, William .....	63, 135	Elkins, Charles .....	40
Duffin, Adam .....	30, 35	Eld, Lionel Percy Denham .....	54
—, Charles William .....	71	Eliot, Jc. ....	132
Duke, Thos. M. E. ....	24	Elliot, Thos. Currie .....	138
Dun, John .....	29, 99	—, Edw. King .....	62
Dunbar, William .....	141	Elliott, George Donnithorne .....	78
Duncan, Alexander .....	26, 27, 98	Ellis, William .....	90
—, James .....	77, 136	—, George .....	122
—, Fras. Kyan .....	122	—, Richd. Rich Wilford .....	68
—, Andrew Henry .....	88	—, Fredk. Regent .....	86
—, Alex. Campb. ....	138	Elmslie, Kenward W. ....	107
—, Robt. Barclay .....	138	Elton, Roberts Wm. ....	104
—, Allen .....	129	Elwall, Fredk. Chas. ....	74
—, James .....	139	Emly, Giles .....	121
—, Hen. Howard .....	127	Erskine, Erskine Thos. ....	108
—, James .....	71	—, John .....	85
Dundas, James F. ....	28, 120	—, John Francis .....	91
—, Thomas .....	30, 36	—, Walter Coningsby .....	118
Dunlop, William .....	29, 112, 140	Esdaile, James .....	140
—, John .....	33, 69	Eteson, The Rev. Ralph .....	25
—, A. Venn .....	136	Evans, John .....	60
Dunmore, Wm. Robt. ....	70	—, Edward .....	128











